GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.58

M. L.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4378

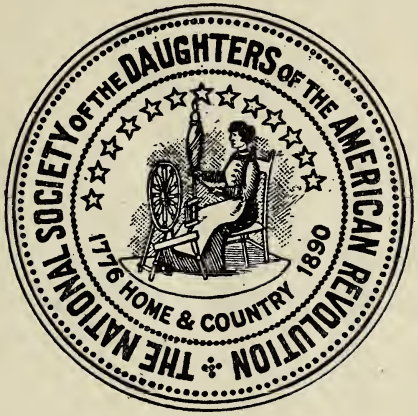
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.58

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LVIII

57001—58000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1921

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC
1921

241070

PREFACE

We believe that scientists at some future date will discover the power of heredity, and this may enable us to solve many physical, mental, and moral problems. Feeling this is an obligation to the future, we compile records with the utmost care, knowing that the blood of man holds the secret of the ages, and we hope our records will serve even a greater purpose after the discovery of the science of heredity.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4857daug

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH S. PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John M. McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Clarence Draper Sypherd
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Agnes M. Cook.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	" Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Joseph N. McCormack.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas O. Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Stephen C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	" Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma	" Robert T. Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander Ennis Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth N. H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert M. Bratton.
South Dakota	" Craig S. Thoms.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin Day Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas Hoyt Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. CERRO G. WAMPLER. 57001

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Wampler.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Cenie Goble, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Buskirk and Catherine Lebo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.
Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as a private, 1778, in the Virginia militia, under Captain Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also Nos. 48437, 56988.

MRS. ELVA BON DURANT CABEL. 57002

Born in Jennings County, Ind.

Wife of Austin F. Cabel.
Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon and of Lieut. Joseph Tanner.
Daughter of Evermont Bon Durant and Susan McGannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sally Cogswell, his wife; Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth and was discharged at Middletown, Conn. In 1825 he applied for a pension in Indiana, and it was allowed for three years' actual service as corporal, under Colonel Moyland, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.

Also Nos. 37651, 54230.

Josiah Tanner (1754-1807) served as lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. McBee's company, Colonel Roberts' South Carolina regiment, and was wounded at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in South Carolina; died in Henry County, Ky.

Also No. 54230.

MRS. MATILDA SCUDDER BOYD. 57003

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Samuel Brown Boyd.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.

Daughter of John Anderson Scudder, M. D., and Helen S. Van Trees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Forman Scudder and Matilda Arrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson Scudder and Elizabeth Forman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife.

Nathaniel Scudder (1733-81) in 1781 commanded the 1st regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, at the battle of Black Point, near Shrewsbury, N. J. He was born in Monmouth County and was killed near Shrewsbury.

Also No. 18186.

MRS. ALICE EVANS CORNING. 57004

Born in Bloomfield, Ind.

Wife of Jay William Corning.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of John Neely Evans and Mary Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Evans and Jane Neely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Joseph Neely (1758-1811) was a sharpshooter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender of Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Knox County, Ind.

Also No. 29438.

MISS L. JOSEPHINE CHAPMAN. 57005

Born in Martin County, Ind.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of James W. Chapman and Matilda Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wallace and Sarah Horrall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Elanor Morgan, his wife.
John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, western division. Discharged 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.
Also No. 47614, 51827.

MRS. ELIZABETH SCUDDER HALL. 57006

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Rev. Ephraim Hall.
Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.
Daughter of Jacob Forman Scudder and Matilda Arrell, his wife.
See No. 57003.

MISS PANSY HORRALL. 57007

Born in Washington, Ind.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of Albion Horrall and Mamie Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. F. Horrall and Jane Crabb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Horrall and Nancy Wallace, his wife.
See No. 57005.

MRS. MARY PEEK MATHEWS. 57008

Born in Daviess County, Ind.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of John M. Peek and Ella Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Chapman and Matilda Wallace, his wife.
See No. 57005.

MRS. ELLA CHAPMAN PEEK. 57009

Born in Martin County, Ind.

Wife of John M. Peek.
Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of James W. Chapman and Matilda Wallace, his wife.
See No. 57005.

MRS. PEARLE HORRALL REDFORD. 57010

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Edward Redford.
Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of Albion Horrall and Mamie Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. F. Horrall and Jane Crabb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Horrall and Nancy Wallace, his wife.
See No. 57005.

MISS MARGARET ELLEN SCUDDER. 57011

Born in Washington, Ind.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.
Daughter of Fenwick Scudder and Mary Ann Hyatt, his wife.
See No. 57003.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL SHIRLEY. 57012

Born in Martin County, Ind.

Wife of James L. Shirley.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Chute, James Chute, Daniel Brooks, Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Capt. Joseph Poore.
Daughter of John C. L. Campbell, M. D., and Emily Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Brooks and Susannah Poore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brooks and Bathsheba Dakin, his wife; John Poore and Hannah Chute, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Elizabeth Billings, his wife; Joseph Poore and Margaret Bailey, his wife; James Chute and Mehitable Thurston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chute and Hannah Adams, his wife.
Daniel Chute (1722-1805) commanded a company, 1775, at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.
James Chute (1751-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Madison, Ind.
Daniel Brooks (1764-1839) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Hayward's company, Colonel Webb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.
Samuel Dakin, Jr. (1744-1811) served as a private in Capt. William Smith's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Joseph Poore (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also No. 49407.

MRS. LUCRETIA WOOD BONHAM. 57013

Born in Daviess County, Ind.

Wife of Jed Bonham.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.

Daughter of William Forman Wood and Matilda Arrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Emma Scudder, his wife.

See No. 57003.

MISS MARY EMILY FAUNTLEROY. 57014

Born in Posey County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy and of Major John Belfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Fauntleroy and Rachel M. Homer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fauntleroy and Emily C. (Fauntleroy), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy and Anne Belfield, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Belfield and Ruth Sydor, his wife.

Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy (1747-94) was lieutenant, 1776, of the 7th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

John Belfield (1725-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, of the Virginia Dragoons, and in 1777-81 captain and major. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. NORA G. FISHER. 57015

Born in Lake County, Ind.

Wife of George W. Fisher.

Descendant of Asa Foster.

Daughter of Capt. John M. Foster and Helen R. Manahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Foster and Betsy Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Foster and Mary Foster, his wife (parents of Frederick).

Asa Foster (1750-1832) served, 1780, as a scout in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont.

MISS MAUD MARY PEASE. 57016

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Descendant of Andrew Pease, Stephen Cook, John Pierson, and Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Hugh A. Pease and Sarah Ellen Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Pease, Jr., and Joanna McFarland Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pease and Mary Engle, his wife; Daniel Cook and Catharine Pierson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland, his wife; John Pierson and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Andrew Pease (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Pennsylvania.

Stephen Cook (1751-1829), with his brother, Noah, enlisted in the Pennsylvania Rangers, in Capt. Eleazer Williams' company, 1782, for service on the frontier. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; enlisted from Washington County, Pa.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

John Pierson (1758-1827) served as a private in Capt. Richard Cox's company and was wounded at Germantown. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded a battalion of Rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. NELLIE PEASE JOPLING. 57017

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Wife of Carl Jopling.

Descendant of Andrew Pease, Stephen Cook, John Pierson, and Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Hugh A. Pease and Sarah Ellen Pease, his wife.

See No. 57016.

MRS. HELEN WEBB TURNER. 57018

Born in Preble County, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Brown.

Daughter of Abraham D. Webb and Mary Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brown and Margaret ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Brown, Jr., and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Brown and Sarah Bolston, his wife.

Zebulon Brown served, 1777-83, as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's company, Col. Isaac Shreve's 2nd New Jersey regiment. He died in Windsor, N. J.

MRS. SYLVIA MANSFIELD DEACON. 57019

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Charles J. Deacon.
Descendant of Samuel Mansfield.
Daughter of Eber Lewis Mansfield and Lucy A. Warriner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Mansfield (b. 1779) and Margaret Durham (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mansfield and Charity Boyles (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Mansfield (1740-1819) served, 1776-79, as fifer in Capt. Henry Ridgely's company, Colonel Ramsay's 3rd Maryland regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Athens County, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. CARRIE EVANS MESSER. 57020

Born in Hill, N. H.

Wife of John Perley Messer.
Descendant of Thomas Evans.
Daughter of Stephen Wheeler Evans and Emma Veazey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Evans and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Evans and Lydia (French) Cilley, his wife.
Thomas Evans in 1777 served as a private in the Continental Army from Weare, N. H. He was born, 1724, in Salisbury, Mass.

MRS. SARAH C. AIKIN JAMAGIN. 57021

Born in Mahaska County, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Warren Jamagin.
Descendant of John Heminger.
Daughter of Shadrach Andrew Aikin and Diana Dorward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Aikin and Anna Catharine Heminger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Heminger and Mary Heminger, his wife, m. 1790.
John Heminger (1747-1842) enlisted, 1777, and served until 1781 as a private in Capt. Joseph Powell's company, Col. John Patton's regiment, Continental Line. He died in Somerset County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. GOODE HENDRICKSON. 57022

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of William Hendrickson.

Descendant of Richard Hayes.

Daughter of William Henry Goode and Sarah Burfoot Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Goode and Rebekah Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Venable, his wife.

Richard Hayes (1710-90) was a patriot of Amelia County, Va.; removed to Georgia, 1790, and with him was his son Richard, who served as a captain in the Revolution.

Also No. 39559.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALKER HYNDSHAW. 57023

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Silas C. Hyndshaw.

Descendant of Christopher Walker and of Sergt. Cornelius Wiltsee.

Daughter of Christopher Walker (1812-69) and Rachel Wiltsee (1817-56), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; John Wiltsee (1793-1830) and Rebecca Barlow (1794-1824), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Walker and Patience ——, his wife; Cornelius Wiltsee and —— Bowers, his wife.

Christopher Walker (1757-1841) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Hardman's company, Maryland Line. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cornelius Wiltsee (1761-1828) was sergeant in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess County militia. He was born in Columbia County, N. Y.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. EMILY J. BUGH McCUSKEY. 57024

Born in Somerset, Ohio.

Wife of H. C. McCuskey.

Descendant of Peter Bugh.

Daughter of Henry Bugh and Charlotte Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bugh, Jr., and Mary Binckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bugh and Catharine Haverstock, his wife.

Peter Bugh (1753-1819) enlisted in Capt. Jacob King's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Light Infantry, Flying Camp, 1776, and was at the battles of King's Bridge and Long Island. He was born in Germany; died in Perry County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26737, 30289, 44287.

MRS. VIRGINIA LEWIS WALES. 57025

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Charles E. Wales.
Descendant of Col. Robert Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Warner Lewis, Jr., and Caroline Fenimore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warner Lewis and Sarah Pleasants, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Woodson, his wife.
Robert Lewis (1739-1803) in 1779 was appointed colonel of Goochland County militia. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Goochland County, Va.
Also No. 10415.

MRS. SARAH WOODSON LEWIS VAN PELT. 57026

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of James C. Van Pelt.
Descendant of Col. Robert Lewis.
Daughter of Warner Lewis and Caroline Fenimore, his wife.
See No. 57025.

MISS MARY RITTER RHEEM. 57027

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Descendant of John Wonderleigh.
Daughter of John Henry Rheem and Amelia Frances Ritter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Rheem and Lydia Updegraff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rheem and Susanna Wunderlick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wonderleigh and Maria E. Sickele (1739-1818), his wife, m. 1757.
John Wonderleigh (1735-1818) served, 1777, in the Lancaster County militia, under Capt. Samuel Cochran, and in 1781 enlisted under the same command. He died in Carlisle, Pa.
Also Nos. 29702, 33964, 37241, 42849, 49688.

MRS. LAURA R. GREENE ROBERTS. 57028

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of H. W. Roberts, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Luke Greene.
Daughter of Truman Dudley Greene and Phebe Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Greene and Martha Sheldon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Greene and Lois (Greene), his wife.

Luke Greene (1751-1801) served, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Gortons' company, Col. Christopher Lippitts' regiment at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

MISS FANNY BELLE WALLACE SCOVILL. 57029

Born in Morris, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Scovill and of Daniel Granger.
Daughter of John S. R. Scovill and Elmira H. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Scovill and Clara Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Scovill and Elizabeth Connor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Scovill and Elizabeth Granger, his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Granger.
Daniel Scovill (1756-1813) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Talcott's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Daniel Granger (1731-78) served, 1777, under his brother, Capt. Samuel Granger, 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line.
Also No. 43457.

MISS LUELLA ANDERSON. 57030

Born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Oliver Brown.
Daughter of Frank Anderson and Rose Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Anderson and Catherine Wylie, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wylie and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Brown and Abigail Richardson, his wife.
Oliver Brown (1753-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Brooke County, Va., for service as captain-lieutenant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Wellsburg, Va.

MRS. ROSE E. CHAPMAN. 57031

Born in Onawa, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin R. Chapman.
Descendant of John Bancker, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Richards Chapman and Ellen Annette Billings, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Warren Chapman and Sarah Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richards and Mary Bancker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bancker and Catherine Stevens, his wife.

John Bancker (1738-1815) served as a private in the Albany County militia under Colonel Schuyler. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Belleville, N. J.

MRS. JANE M. WEIDNER. 57032

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James L. Weidner.
Descendant of John Bancker.
Daughter of George Underhill and Mary Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Warren Chapman and Sarah Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richards and Mary Bancker, his wife.
See No. 57031.

MRS. KATE WADDELL PENICK. 57033

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of William B. Penick.
Descendant of Robert McCormick, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Alexander Waddell and Euphemia Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Waddell and Martha McCormick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McCormick and Irene Rodgers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McCormick and Martha Sanderson, his wife.
Robert McCormick (1738-1818) enlisted from Rockbridge County and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 50296.

MRS. HATTIE M. CLEARMAN CAMERON. 57034

Born in Johnson County, Iowa.

* Descendant of Eli Sackett.
Daughter of Albert R. Chapman and Sarah M. Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Ives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sackett and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah Grannis, his wife.
Eli Sackett served, 1779, as minute man under Colonel Russell.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. MARY E. BOGART MOORHOUSE. 57035

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Moorhouse.
Descendant of Quartermaster Peter Kinnan.
Daughter of Orlando M. Bogart and Katherine Terhune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Terhune and Elizabeth Kinnan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Kinnan and Mary Fine, his wife.
Peter Kinnan (1749-1836) served, 1777, as quartermaster in the New Jersey militia. He died in New York City.

MRS. POCAHONTAS REEVES CARPER 57036

Born in Carryville, N. Y.

Wife of Leo Carper.
Descendant of Daniel Reeves, of New York.
Daughter of Daniel Reeves, Jr., and Charlotte Pendleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reeves and Martha Russell, his wife.
Daniel Reeves (1760-1807) was a private in Captain Griffin's 3rd company, New York regiment, commanded by Col. James Clinton, 1775. He was born and died in West Hampton, N. Y.
Also No. 50802.

MRS. CARO ORDWAY BAKER. 57037

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Sanborn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Ordway and Salome E. Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Ordway and Abigail Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Sanborn and Mary Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sanborn and Mary Barter (1742-84), his wife, m. 1764.
Aaron Sanborn (1743-90) enlisted as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment. He was promoted captain between 1775-76; was also signer of the Association Test. He was born in Northampton; died in Sanbornton, N. H.
Also No. 43516.

MRS. CORA SCHMELTZER ALLEN. 57038

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of R. W. Allen, M. D.
Descendant of Consider Brockway.
Daughter of John Schmeltzer and Flora Brockway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Brockway and Huldah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Consider Brockway and Keziah Ferry, his 2nd wife.

Consider Brockway (1762-1847) was one of three brothers who served in the Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer. He was born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.; died in Elk County, Pa.

Also No. 45749.

MRS. GERTRUDE STEWART BOWMAN. 57039

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of E. G. Bowman.

Descendant of Richard Brown.

Daughter of C. N. Stewart and Laveria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brown and Sarah Kinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Brown and Sarah Snedeker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Honor Stephenson, his wife.

Richard Brown (1739-1811) served in the militia in the defense of the colonies. He was born at Popes Creek, Md.; died in Brooke County, Va.

Also No. 35267.

MRS. ELLA WILSON CORBIN. 57040

Born in Muscatine County, Iowa.

Wife of U. C. Corbin.

Descendant of Robert Wilson.

Daughter of C. H. Wilson and Lucy J. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Minerva Hellen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Catharine Fischer, his wife.

Robert Wilson (1752-1834) served as a private in Colonel Andrews' regiment, 10th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in York County.

Also No. 14826.

MRS. LORLE M. COOK. 57041

Born in Jacksonville, Pa.

Descendant of John McElnay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. B. Rickey and Hannah McNay, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McNay and Anna Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McElnay and Hannah Brown, his wife.

John McElnay (1753-1841) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Philip Albright's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Adams County, Pa., where he was born and died.

MISS ANNA M. HENDERSON. 57042

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Descendant of James McComb.
Daughter of John F. Henderson and Catharine Malinda Nesbitt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Mary McComb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McComb and Nancy Jack, his wife.
James McComb (1758-1814) served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also No. 19722.

MRS. NELLIE SCHMELTZER JUZELER. 57043

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Godfrey Juzeler.
Descendant of Consider Brockway.
Daughter of John Schmeltzer and Flora Brockway, his wife.
See No. 57038.

MRS. LAVERIA BROWN STEWART. 57044

Born in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Wife of C. N. Stewart.
Descendant of Richard Brown.
Daughter of Stephen Brown and Sarah Kinney, his wife.
See No. 57039.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. McCLELLAND WHITE. 57045

Born in Butler County, Pa.

Descendant of Phillip Keister.
Daughter of William McClelland, M. D., and Clarissa Christy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Keister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Keister and Elizabeth Stamatz, his wife.
Phillip Keister (1747-1834) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Stokeley's company of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1781. He was born in Straasburg, Germany; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Also No. 17478.

MISS ADDIE MAY POTTER. 57046

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Noel Potter, Peter Snell, William Timmerman, and Jacob Failing.

Daughter of Hiram Merrick Potter (1824-1901) and Mary Snell (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Henry Robert Potter and Sally Shurtleff, his wife; Daniel Snell (1798-1856) and Nancy Dyslin (1801-43), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Noel Potter and Anna Roberts, his wife; Peter Snell, Jr. (1771-1830), and Anna Timmerman (1779-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kiltz (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768; William Timmerman and Catharine Failing (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Failing and Mary ——, his wife.

Noel Potter (1758-1847) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Joseph Hopkins' company, and in 1781 as ensign in Capt. Ichabod Potter's company, Col. Nathaniel Brown's Rhode Island regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Egypt, N. Y.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served at Oriskany and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also No. 25387.

William Timmerman (1751-1830) served as a private in Capt. Christian House's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, New York militia. He was in the battles of Ticonderoga, Stillwater, and Oriskany. He was born in Manheim; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Jacob Failing served as a private in Capt. Christian House's company, Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd regiment, Tryon County, New York militia. He died, 1788, at Palantine, N. Y.

Also No. 50422.

MRS. LOTTA ANNETTE WINEY. 57047

Born in Glencoe, Minn.

Wife of Henry L. Winey.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin, of New York.

Daughter of N. M. Hinman and Susan Hankenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hankenson and Helen Welds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Welds and Phœbe Machin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin (1741-1816) was appointed captain of artillery, 1780, in the regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb. His commission, signed by Governor Clinton, is still in the family. He was born in England; died in New York.

Also Nos. 41246, 52602.

MISS VESTA A. CHARLTON. 57048

Born in Wichita, Kan.

Descendant of Ephraim Russell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Charlton and Abby L. Huse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Huse and Mary Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Dolly Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Russell and Mary Porter, his wife.
Ephraim Russell (1755-1831) served, 1775, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Temple, Mass.

MRS. LOTTA O. CHARLTON DROWN. 57049

Born in Wichita, Kan.

Wife of Daniel Drown.
Descendant of Ephraim Russell.
Daughter of George Charlton and Abby L. Huse, his wife.
See No. 57048.

MRS. TERRESSA JANE EMMONS HOYT. 57050

Born in Lafayette, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Emmons.
Daughter of Jonathan Emmons and Nancy Amy Emmons (1780-1841), his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Emmons (1761-1835) served as private in the 5th Connecticut regiment under Capt. Elijah Chapman, Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lafayette, N. Y.
Also No. 44580.

MRS. EULAH BLOUNT PEARE. 57051

Born in Harrison County, Mo.

Wife of Emmett Peare.
Descendant of Lieut. William Blount, of New York.
Daughter of Luke D. Blount and Frances A. Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Platt Blount and Amanda C. Lathrop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rollin Blount and Clarissa Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blount and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
William Blount (1742-1836) was lieutenant, 1776, in the 1st regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Colonel Van Ness. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 52612.

MRS. AUGUSTA RAY DUZAN. 57052

Born in Barry, Ill.

Wife of Charles Duzan.
Descendant of William Ray.
Daughter of James Watts Ray, Jr., and Virginia Ann Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Watts Ray and Mildred Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Ray and Mildred J. Watts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ray and Anna Brown, his wife.

William Ray (1740-1840) served in the 3rd company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He was born in Ireland; died in Vigo County, Ind.

Also No. 56274.

MISS AMARYLLIS THOMPSON. 57053

Born in Parsons, Kan.

Descendant of Corp. William Cooper.
Daughter of John Nevins Thompson and Sophia Boden, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Gibson Thompson and Martha Nevins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cooper and Rachel Cooper, his wife.

William Cooper (1747-1813) served, 1775, as corporal in Captain Miller's company, Colonel Thompson's Pennsylvania regiment, and received a land grant for said service. He was born in Ireland; died in Cooperstown, Pa.

Also No. 49917.

MRS. MARGARET WELCH WALKER. 57054

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of Robert Walker, M. D.
Descendant of John Roach, of Virginia.
Daughter of John E. Welch and Elvira C. McMellon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel T. McMellon and Polly Roach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roach and Pattey McClanahan, his wife.

John Roach (1760-1828) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Virginia for three years' actual service as private, Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Prince William County.

Also No. 56271.

MRS. ANNIE BATEMAN EWART. 57055

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Rev. John Y. Ewart.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Whiting, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Newton Bateman and Anna Newell Tyler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Tyler and Nancy Whiting Newell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newell and Anna Whiting, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whiting and Mehitable Haven, his wife.
Daniel Whiting (1732-1807) served as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dover, Mass.
Also No. 35857.

MRS. HELEN A. LEE VAN HORN. 57056

Born in Shawnee County, Kan.

Descendant of Col. William Raymond Lee, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert I. Lee (b. 1847) and Abby K. Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Raymond Lee (b. 1807) and Helen M. Amory, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of W. R. Samuel Lee (b. 1775) and Hannah Tracy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Raymond Lee and Mary Sweet Lemmon, his wife
William Raymond Lee (1744-1824) served, 1775-78, as major and colonel of Continental infantry. He was born in Manchester; died in Salem, Mass.
Also No. 6180.

MRS. BERTHA THEOPOLD DARRAH. 57057

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of Percival Walter Darrah, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Cotton.
Daughter of Francis A. Theopold and Eunice Cotton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel B. Cotton and Julia A. Hicks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cotton and Sarah Bush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cotton and Sarah Banks, his wife.
Samuel Cotton (1759-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which was stationed at Governor's Island. He served on the armed frigate "Hancock," which blew up the "Levant." He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Newfield, N. Y.
Also No. 34225.

MISS MAUD GIST. 57058

Born in Leavenworth County, Kan.

Descendant of Presley Gray.

Daughter of John Cockey Gist and Catherine Connell Wilhite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wilhite and Agnes Connell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Connell and Elizabeth Cotton Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Presley Gray and Barbara Cotton, his wife.

Presley Gray (1764-1838) served, 1781, in the Fairfax County, Virginia militia. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Trimble County, Ky.

Also No. 20768.

MRS. LIZZIE IDE KNOX. 57059

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of Lorenzo A. Knox.

Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick.

Daughter of Harvey W. Ide and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodman Ide and Vilette Herrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Herrick and —— Washburn, his wife.

Ebenezer Herrick (1764-1846) enlisted, 1780, for three years under Capt. John Blanchard. He applied for a pension in Saratoga County, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Hadley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35646, 43956, 45039.

MRS. EDITH KNOX CARROLL. 57060

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of Frank Carroll.

Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick, Quartermaster Roger Huntington, and Abraham Catlin.

Daughter of Lorenzo A. Knox (1841-99) and Lizzie Vilette Ide (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Abijah Knox (1814-76) and Artemesia Desdemonia Catlin (1808-94), his wife, m. 1832; Harvey W. Ide (b. 1833) and Mary Johnson (1832-73), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob I. Catlin (1778-1862) and Diana Wilcox (1775-1861), his wife, m. 1800; Rodman Ide and Vilette Herrick, his wife; Ebenezer Murray Johnson and Elizabeth Huntington (1791-1862), his wife, m. 1815.

See No. 57059.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Catlin (1744-1821) and Dorothy Griswold, his wife, m. 1776; Roger Huntington and Susanna Elderkin (1760-96), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Catlin and Mindwell Griswold, his wife.

Roger Huntington (1757-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Col. Nathaniel Hibard, and in 1778 orderly sergeant under Col. Obadiah Johnson; 1779-80 quartermaster, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Abraham Catlin (1720-1802) served as private in Capt. David Welch's 4th Connecticut company. He was born in Hartford; died in Harrington, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE REASONER MILLER. 57061

Born in Jackson County, Ohio.

Wife of John De Motte Miller, M. D.

Descendant of David Paine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Reasoner and Venetis E. Shearer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Shepherd Shearer and Mary Gillespie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Shearer and Sallie Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Paine and Abigail Shepherd, his wife.

David Paine (1737-1807) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 47464.

MRS. FRANCES E. WAY PRITCHARD. 57062

Born in Waynesville, Ohio.

Wife of C. M. Pritchard.

Descendant of Philip Fishburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel J. Way and Henrietta A. Fishburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio N. Fishburn and Ann T. Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Fishburn and Henrietta M. Coles (1763-1854), his wife.

Philip Fishburn (1758-1830) served as recruiting officer and paymaster. He died in Bedford, Pa.

Also Nos. 9023, 16096.

MISS HELEN MARIE PHELPS. 57063

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Descendant of Deacon Judah Phelps, Capt. Daniel Smith Wood, and Reuben Rice.

Daughter of Alvin Frank Phelps (1857-1911) and Helen Rice (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps (1833-95) and Eliza Masters (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856; Jasper S. Rice (1833-1906) and Maria Smith (1829-1910), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Dwight Phelps and Ellis Wood, his wife, m. 1825; George W. Rice (1796-1862) and Bathsheba Warner (1806-80), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judah Phelps and Abigail Bishop (1758-1845), his wife, m. 1778; William Rice (1766-1827) and Sally Stratton, his wife, m. 1790; Daniel Smith Wood, Jr., and Nancy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rice and Lydia Wilson, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Smith Wood and Sarah Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Judah Phelps (1750-1818) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Josiah Spencer's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Daniel Smith (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He was born on Long Island; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 12243, 52179.

Reuben Rice (1732-1826) served as a private several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service, 1778-81. He died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS MABEL DRAPER RICHARDSON. 57064

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Richardson, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Cooke Richardson and Barbara Ann Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Richardson and Mary King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah F. Richardson and Polly Learned, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Richardson and Mary Powers, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Susanna Forbush, his wife.

Israel Richardson (1736-1800) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 24810.

MISS HELEN MAY RICHARDSON. 57065

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Richardson.

Daughter of George Cooke Richardson and Anna D. Richardson, his wife.

See No. 57064.

MRS. MARGARET A. SCHOONMAKER. 57066

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore Schoonmaker.
Descendant of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh.
Daughter of Charles Hardenbergh, M. D., and Mary E. Chandler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham J. Hardenbergh and Margaret Du Bois, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John A. Hardenbergh and Rachel Du Bois, his wife.
John A. Hardenbergh in 1775 served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 3rd regiment, Ulster County militia, and in 1778 commissioned captain. He was baptized in 1743.

MRS. MARY G. SCHOONMAKER BERRY. 57067

Born in Essex County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh.
Daughter of Theodore Schoonmaker and Margaret A. Hardenbergh, his wife.
See No. 57066.

MRS. GRAYCE JOHNS SNYDER. 57068

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Ira Benson Snyder.
Descendant of William Fetters, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Henry Johns and Mary Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Johns and Elizabeth Ann Fetters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fetters and Ann Maderia, his wife.
William Fetters served as a private in the Pennsylvania battalion, 1776, until he became a gun maker. He died, 1821, in Darby, Pa.
Also Nos. 45153, 51351, 52744.

MISS LAURA FRANCES TARR. 57069

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Descendant of Major William Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of John C. Tarr and Margaret Ellen Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Murdock Miller and Laura McClelland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Nancy Carrington, his wife.
William Cabell (1759-1822) was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion of Amherst County at the battle of Yorktown. He was born and died in Nelson County, Va.
Also No. 42602.

MRS. ELEANOR PARMELEE WEST. 57070

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of John West.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Buck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Parmelee and Elizabeth Buck Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Biddle Black and Anna M. Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Buck and Elizabeth Hendry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buck and Ruth Seeley, his wife.
Joseph Buck (1753-1803) entered the army as sergeant, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain by brevet. He was born and died in Bridgeton, N. J.
Also No. 23456.

MRS. LYDA GLENN DORRINGTON VAN DOREN. 57071

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of J. C. Van Doren.
Descendant of Capt. George Musser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Calvin Dorrington and Anna Littleton Tower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin W. Tower and Mary Ann Dering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Small Dering and Nancy McNeely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dering and Rebecca Musser (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Musser and Christiana Young, his wife.
George Musser (1741-1806) commanded a Lancaster County company in the first battalion under Col. George Ross. He was born in Berks County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 13357.

MISS CATHERINE HARDENBERG ELTING. 57072

Born in Ness County, Kan.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Oliver, of New York.
Daughter of Richard Oliver Elting and Mary Short, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius F. Elting and Catherine A. Hardenberg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Hardenberg and Maria Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Oliver and Catherine Cole, his wife.
Richard Oliver (1753-1806) commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and served as paymaster, 1778-79, in Col. William Malcolm's New York regiment.

MRS. MARY BLACK SHIPMAN BALDRY. 57073

Born in Dallas, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Carpenter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles S. Shipman and Catherine F. Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry F. Black and Mary N. Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bliss and Polly Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Carpenter and Martha Eddy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Read, his wife.

Nathaniel Carpenter (1736-1818) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served as major under Col. Thomas Carpenter, 1780, and, 1781, was lieutenant-colonel at West Point under Col. Luke Drury. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Savoy, Mass.

Also No. 39040.

MRS. LOIS M. HOLLINGSWORTH. 57074

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Hollingsworth.

Descendant of William Sheldon.

Daughter of Charles H. Kenyon and May Killmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Killmer (b. 1791) and Mary Ann Sheldon (1807), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Sheldon and Lydia Hatch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sheldon and Ruth Bishop, his wife.

William Sheldon (1751-1818) served in the New York Levies under Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

Also No. 34084.

MRS. HATTIE KINNEY GRAY. 57075

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Henry Ormsby Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Kinney and of Capt. John Kinney, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Rumsey Kinney and Fannie Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kinney, Jr., and Maria Mar Rumsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kinney and Phebe Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kinney and Elizabeth (Kinney), his wife (cousins).

Thomas Kinney (1731-93) commanded a company of Morris County militia. He died at Morristown.

John Kinney (1751-1832) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain by brevet; resigned, 1778. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as ensign. He died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 32073.

MISS CLARA A. FISHER. 57076

Born in Cloverport, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith.

Daughter of John Kinzer Fisher and Mary Ella Coughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnett Fisher and Amanda Kinzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kinzer and Susan Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Amanda Shull, his wife.

Daniel Smith (1756-1839) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Ambrose's company, Frederick County militia. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 19321.

MRS. LAURA SIMMONS LITTLE HAWES. 57077

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of George Hawes.

Descendant of Col. William Starling, John Holloway, and Lieut. Obadiah Smith.

Daughter of Lucius Powhatan Little and Louisa Addison Holloway, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Gordon Holloway and Laura Matilda Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Anne Starling, his wife; Peter Field Smith and Mary Turpin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Starling and Susanna Lyne, his wife; Obadiah Smith and Lucy Harris, his wife.

William Starling (1756-1826) was colonel of a Virginia regiment, which was organized to repel the attack of the "traitor," Arnold. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

John Holloway (1760-1825) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company, 4th Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Elliott, and was granted bounty land for his service. He was born in Virginia, married in Mecklenberg County; died in Henderson, Ky.

Obadiah Smith served in Capt. Ralph Falkner's company, 5th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Josiah Parker. He was commissioned ensign and first lieutenant, 1776.

Also No. 50294.

MRS. LELIA CURTIS LEWMAN. 57078

Born in Chickasaw County, Iowa.

Wife of Harry L. Lewman.

Descendant of Isaac Holman.

Daughter of Perry C. Curtis and Lavinia Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew M. Holman and Lavinia Boman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holman and Lillis Mitchell, his 2nd wife.

Isaac Holman (1757-1843) enlisted from Rowan County, N. C., as a private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, under General Rutherford, and in 1780-81 served in Capt. Richard Grimes' company under General Davison. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Clark County, Ind., where he died. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.

MRS. CLARA JENNISON WILLIAMS. 57079

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Lewis R. Williams.

Descendant of Daniel Field.

Daughter of Amos Nelson Jennison and Laura F. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanius Jennison and Clara Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Wilson and Oladine Field, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Bathsheba Isbell, his wife.

Daniel Field served as a private in Capt. Aaron Steven's company, Col. Samuel Mott's Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1742, in East Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 47387.

MRS. MAY MOURNING FARIS McKINNEY. 57080

Born in Hickman, Ky.

Wife of Roy W. McKinney.

Descendant of Alexander Faris, Capt. William Thrift Hughlett, Samuel Harris, and David Wood.

Daughter of Alexander Allen Faris (1840-1905) and Florence Goalder (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Richard Faris (1814-61) and Ethalinda Hall Harris (1820-61), his wife; James Thomas Goalder and Sara Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Faris and Elizabeth Strain, his wife; Abner Harris and Mary Stevenson, his wife; Christopher Goalder (1784-1868) and Henrietta Sandridge (1795-1883), his wife, m. 1811; Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Hughlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Mary Dixon Wilson, his wife; John Sandridge (1760-1832) and Mary Wood (1762-1824), his wife; William Thrift Hughlett and Mary Tate, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Mary Watson, his wife.

Alexander Faris (1758-1841) served, 1779, as a private horseman, under General Williamson, at Briar Creek, and, 1780, under Capt. Robert Thompson at Ramsour's Mills. He was born and died in South Carolina.

William Thrift Hughlett (1757-1827) served as captain in the North Carolina militia, under Gen. Martin Armstrong, and was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hickman County, Tenn.

Samuel Harris (1733-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C., 1775, and aided the cause in a financial way. He died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 44617.

David Wood (1737-1813) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Matthew Jouett's company, Col. Alexander McClenachan's 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Louisa County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. BERNICE CHURCHILL HEDGES EVANS. 57081

Born in Hedgesville, Va.

Wife of David Edward Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hedges.

Daughter of Decatur Hedges (b. 1832) and Mary Heugh Beall (1828-69), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John R. Hedges, M. D. (b. 1778), and Elizabeth Turner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Elizabeth Rawlings, his wife.

Joseph Hedges in 1776 commanded a company of militia from Berkeley County, Va., where he was born, 1738, and where he died.

Also No. 55688.

MRS. LULU BOONE BURGES. 57082

Born in Franklin, La.

Wife of J. M. Burges.

Descendant of Philip Anthony.

Daughter of Radcliffe E. Boone and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Nichols and Nellie Anthony, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Anthony and Mary Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Philip Anthony (1754-1838) served, 1775-81, as a soldier, under Captain Bateman and Colonel McDowell, and was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Henderson County, Tenn.

Also No. 51874.

MRS. IRENE COLLIER NIX. 57083

Born in St. Landry Parish, La.

Wife of E. W. Nix.
Descendant of Ezekiel Evans and of James Evans.
Daughter of Josh J. Collier and Irene Inge, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. M. Inge and Florida Augusta Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Mary Ann Cowan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Rose Kyle, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans and Jane Robinson, his wife, m. 1760.
Ezekiel Evans (1737-1807) came to this country in 1774, landing in Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in the South Carolina Line from Abbeville district, where he died.
James Evans enlisted at the age of fifteen in the South Carolina Line and was at the siege of Savannah, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs. He was born, 1761, in Ireland.
Also No. 37495.

MRS. ALICE ADAMS PRIEST. 57084

Born in Bowdoinham, Me.

Wife of George A. Priest.
Descendant of Daniel Ridley.
Daughter of Silas Adams and Rebecca E. Skelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams, Jr., and Henrietta Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adams and Hannah Ridley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ridley and Hannah ——, his wife.
Daniel Ridley (1759-1837) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Snow's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's 2nd Cumberland County regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. John Reed's company, Colonel Alden's battalion. He was born in Harpswell, Mass.; died in Bowdoin, Me.

MRS. LOUISE ADAMS PRIEST. 57085

Born in Bowdoinham, Me.

Wife of Charles H. Priest.
Descendant of Daniel Ridley.
Daughter of Silas Adams and Rebecca E. Skelton, his wife.
See No. 57084.

MRS. ALICE WHITE STEWARD. 57086

Born in Bloomfield, Me.

Wife of Willard B. Steward.
Descendant of Daniel Steward, Daniel Steward, Jr., Major John Moor, and Judge John Goffe.

Daughter of Hiram Swain Steward and Caroline Philbrick White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Steward and Nancy Webb, his wife; Constantine White and Cynthia Steward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward, Jr., and Rachel Kemp, his wife; Thomas Steward and Olive Moor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland, his wife; John Moor and Peggy Goffe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

Daniel Steward (1734-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Aaron Gould's company and was stationed at Hull. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Daniel Steward, Jr. (1758-1840), enlisted in Capt. David Guild's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and subsequently served under Capt. David Carlisle. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Somerset County, Me. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Skowhegan, Me.

John Moor (1731-1809), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, under Col. John Stark. For courage on the battlefield he was promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the loss of Major Andrew McClary, who had been killed the day previous. Ill health soon compelled him to retire from active service. He was born in Naticott; died in Norridgewock, N. H.

John Goffe (1701-81), who had fought in the Seven Years' War, was too old for active service. He served as military instructor, and many young officers who became distinguished in the Revolution were his pupils. He was born in Londonderry; died in Derryfield.

MRS. BLANCHE WALDO ROBINSON AYERS. 57087

Born in Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Ralph Ayers.
Descendant of Corp. Elias Haskell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Adams Robinson and Amelia Mott Waldo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shubael Waldo and Martha B. Haskell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haskell and Sarah Dingley Sampson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Haskell and Mercy ——, his wife.

Elias Haskell (1751-1802) responded as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Rochester and served, 1776, under Capt. Joseph Parker. He was born in Rochester; died in Greenwich, Mass.

Also No. 29494.

MRS. EULALA H. STICKNEY BROWN. 57088

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Arthur F. Brown.
Descendant of Ebenezer Trask.
Daughter of Charles H. Stickney and Ella A. Trask, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Trask and Rebecca Swift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Trask and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Ebenezer Trask (1761-1843) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Belgrade, Me.

MRS. HARRIET ROSE GEORGE. 57089

Born in Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Edward Payson George.
Descendant of John Ulmer.
Daughter of James Alexander Creighton and Emily Jackson Meservey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Meservey and Susanna Ulmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ulmer and Jane Overlock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.
John Ulmer (1736-1809) served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Me.
Also No. 23866.

MRS. MABEL DAVIS MAGOON. 57090

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Fred Magoon.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis and of Lieut. John Hilton.
Daughter of Isaac F. Davis and Martha Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Sally Brown, his wife; Robert Burns and Sabrina Hilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Davis and Jane ——, his wife; Edgar Hilton and Betsey Hilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Hannah Brown, his wife; John Hilton and Rachel Gray, his wife.
Isaac Davis (1744-75) was a Provincial minute man, Massachusetts militia, and commanded a company at the battle of Concord, where he was killed. He was born in Acton.
Also No. 50195.

John Hilton (1756-1835) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John Decker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Lincoln County regiment. He was born in Wiscasset; died in North Anson, Me.

MRS. NELLIE MORIN PAUL. 57091

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of C. A. Paul.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells, of Maine.
Daughter of William Morin and Celestova Redmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Morin and Abigail Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wells, Jr., and Mary Littlefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Abigail Jeffords, his wife.
Robert Wells (1743-1820) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Ebenezer Sawyer's regiment of York County militia. He was born and died in Wells, Me.
Also No. 18343.

MRS. LENORA EVELEEN RAY. 57092

Born in Bowdoinham, Me.

Wife of Forest Alfonzo Ray.
Descendant of Daniel Ridley.
Daughter of Silas Adams and Rebecca Skelton, his wife.
See No. 57084.

MRS. EMILY THOMPSON RILEY. 57093

Born in Concord, Me.

Wife of Thomas J. Riley.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.
Daughter of Octavius Thompson and Lizzie Anne Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson and Lydia Fling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fling and Abigail McFadden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage, his wife.
Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley, in the Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Me.
Also No. 22028.

MRS. MABEL ALICE STEWARD. 57094

Born in Anson, Me.

Descendant of Daniel Steward, Daniel Steward, Jr., Major John Moor, Judge John Goffe, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, Thomas Dinsmore, David Danforth, Enoch Danforth, Dr. Obadiah Williams, and Samuel Patten.

Daughter of Charles W. Steward (b. 1848) and Emma Fletcher (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Marcellus Steward (b. 1821) and Hannah Williams (1824-78), his wife, m. 1844; John A. Fletcher and Laura A. Metcalf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward, Jr., and Olive Patten (1792-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Lawrence Williams (1788-1870) and Lettice Foster (1788-1874), his wife; Joel Fletcher and Abigail Dinsmore, his wife; William Metcalf and Thirza Danforth (1790-1869), his wife, m. 1817.

See No. 57086.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patten and Deborah Moore (1755-1818), his wife; Obadiah Williams and Hannah Clifford, his wife; Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr., and Patty Keyes, his wife; Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True, his wife; David Danforth and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife; Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife.

Pelatiah Fletcher (1727-1807) was commissioned captain of the 4th company, 6th Middlesex County militia, 1776. He was born and died at Westford.

Thomas Dinsmore (1748-1832) served, 1776, as a private in a company from North Yarmouth, under Brig.-Gen. Samuel Thompson. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Me.

David Danforth (1749-1827) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Maine.

Enoch Danforth, in 1779, served as a mariner on the ship "Vengeance," under Capt. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Topham, Me.

Obadiah Williams (1752-99) served as surgeon's mate and surgeon, under Col. John Stark, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Eppingham, N. H.; died in Waterville, Me.

Samuel Patten (1752-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

ISABELLA KENNEDY GODFREY, M. D. 57095

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Godfrey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Andreas Godfrey and Isabella J. Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Godfrey and Harriet E. Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrews Godfrey and Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey and Sarah Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Nathan Godfrey (1719-75), who had served as lieutenant in the French and Indian wars, in 1775, enlisted in the Revolutionary War as corporal in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's 7th company. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 46841.

MRS. NINA ROBERTS SMITH. 57096

Born in Calvert County, Md.

Wife of Hoval Arnold Smith.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Blake, Jr., of Maryland.
Daughter of Richard Roberts, Jr., and Henrietta Sewell Morsell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth Gantt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gantt and Mary Heigh Blake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blake, Jr., and Elizabeth Blake, his wife.

Joseph Blake (1760-1843) was commissioned ensign, 1778, of Calvert County militia. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

Also No. 42300.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNLY SWINDELL. 57097

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Baker Swindell.
Descendant of Abner Cloud, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander Campbell Brawner and Caroline Shoemaker Ould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ould and Elizabeth Cloud Peirce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Peirce and Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Cloud and Amy Pyle, his wife.

Abner Cloud (1740-83) in 1778 served as private in Capt. George Gryst's company, Chester County militia, under Col. Andrew Boyd. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 55700.

MISS KATHERINE WALTON. 57098

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Contee, of Maryland.
Daughter of H. Roland Walton, M. D., and Julia Ballard Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of De Witt Kent and Julianna Sudler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wallace and Eleanor Contee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Contee and Sarah Fendall, his wife.
Thomas Contee (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was too old for active duty, but aided in filling the quota of the militia. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.
Also No. 26051.

MRS. HELENA WATERMAN LEACH. 57099

Born in Johnston, R. I.

Wife of Edwin F. Leach.
Descendant of Lieut. Laban Waterman.
Daughter of Resolved Manton Waterman and Cecelia Medora Bicknell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Laban Waterman and Lydia Kelley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Resolved Waterman and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Laban Waterman and Esther Eddy, his wife, m. 1786.
Laban Waterman (1754-95) served, 1775-79, as ensign and lieutenant under Capt. Emor Olney. He was born in Providence, R. I.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. MANSON. 57100

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of John L. Manson.
Descendant of Israel Vinal, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathaniel Vinal and Abigail Joy Litchfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hayward Vinal and Rebecca Merritt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Vinal and Priscilla Mott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Vinal and Mercy Cushing, his wife, m. 1760.
Israel Vinal (1723-94) was a member of the committees of Inspection and Safety, 1774-77. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. RENA MITCHELL COLE. 57101

Wife of Louis E. Cole.
Descendant of Moses Griggs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Mitchell and Nellie Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Mitchell and Mary Griggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Griggs and Margaret Conley (1773-1845), his wife, m. 1797.

Moses Griggs (1755-1830) served as a private in Capt. William Draper's 2nd Roxbury company, Col. William Heath's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 49119.

MRS. ISABELLA FAULKNER FOGG. 57102

Born in Lowell, Mass.

241070

Wife of Horace Tower Fogg.

Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner and of Sergt. Josiah Merriam.

Daughter of Frederic Faulkner and Emma S. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Winthrop Faulkner and Martha Prescott Merriam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner, Jr., and Ann Robbins, his wife; Oliver Merriam and Martha Prescott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner and Rebecca Keyes, his wife; Josiah Merriam, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Merriam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Francis Faulkner (1728-1805) in 1774 was a member of the Provincial Congress, and in 1776 colonel of the 3rd Middlesex County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Josiah Merriam (1726-1809) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company of minute men, and in 1774-82 was a member of Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. MARY WILLARD GODDARD BALLARD. 57103

Born in Waterford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Ballard.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey and of John Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Halsey Goddard and Lydia Clark Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Goddard and Phebe Halsey, his wife; Hubble Brooks and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Park, his wife; John Clark and Elizabeth Worthylake, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829) was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns, commanded the armed sloop "Enterprise," and rose to the rank of colonel of militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 10871.

John Clark (1747-81) was a volunteer from New London in the battle of Groton Heights, 1781, and was shot just outside the gates of a fort. His name is inscribed on the monument erected in memory of the heroic dead. He was born in New London; died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 2034.

MRS. ANNA COLBURN SMITH BARNARD. 57104

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Jones Barnard.

Descendant of Nehemiah Cogswell.

Daughter of Burritt Augustine Smith and Mary Greenough Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wood Colburn and Ruth Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Cogswell and Rachel Choate, his wife.

Nehemiah Cogswell (1749-1840) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Boscawan, N. H.

MRS. MARION E. DIMOND ATKINSON. 57105

Born in Westboro, Mass.

Wife of William E. Atkinson.

Descendant of Jacob Dimond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Dimond and Mary Elizabeth Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Dimond and Elizabeth Mills Breton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dimond and —— Swett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dimond and —— Lawrence, his wife.

Jacob Dimond (1760-1826) served, 1776, in Capt. Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Ashburnham, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. MARION OSBORN SHERER. 57106

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Forest Sherer.

Descendant of Joseph Durfee.

Daughter of James Edward Osborn and Delia Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milne Osborn and Mary Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Osborn and Ann Durfee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Abigail Borden, his wife.

Joseph Durfee (1739-75) was a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, and died in the service from the effects of exposure. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died at Fall River, Mass.

Also Nos. 926, 981.

MISS EDITH STORY UPHAM. 57107

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Oliver Watson, James Watson, and David Livermore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roger Freeman Upham and Clara Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Upham and Elizabeth Livermore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Livermore, Jr., and Betsey Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood, his wife; James Watson and Lucy Browning, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Watson and Elizabeth Blair, his wife.

Oliver Watson (1718-1804) in 1775 was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts and was representative, 1776-80. He was born and died in Spencer.

James Watson (1754-1823) served at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Colonel Warren's regiment. He was born and died in Spencer.

David Livermore (1745-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 36761.

MRS. IMOGENE ALDRICH WHITE. 57108

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Francis Bingham White.

Descendant of Rev. Stephen Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Harrison Aldrich and Harriet Gager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Otis Gager and Rachel Larned Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haskell and Sylvania Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Haskell and Rachel Larned, his wife.

Stephen Haskell (1764-1847) served, 1777-79, as a private in Capt. John Keyes' company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment, and in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Colonel Rand's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Manchester; died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE DE WITT TAFT. 57109

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Burton Taft.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave.
Daughter of Lawson Augustus Seagrave and Mary Anna Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lawson Seagrave and Priscilla Beals, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bazaleel Seagrave and Lucy Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seagrave and Sarah Dorrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.
Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company of militia, 1775-78. As he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service, he resigned his commission, 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.
Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735, 23432.

MRS. ELIZABETH AUSTIN FARWELL. 57110

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Norman P. Farwell.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Gamaliel Smith Austin and Rebecca Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Austin and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, Jr., and Parmelia Loomis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife.
Thomas Austin (1738-1816) enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield.
Also No. 41724.

MRS. JENNIE WILLISTON FRENCH. 57111

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Erastus Dayton French.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.
Daughter of Abram Taylor Williston and Maria Lydia Daniels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Daniels and Maria Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamelia Fox, his wife.
Jonathan Avery (1755-1847) was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island with the Connecticut troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Charlemont, Mass.
Also Nos. 11485, 14111, 19242, 20035, 24035.

MRS. E. JOSEPHINE GOULD. 57112

Born in Gill, Mass.

Wife of Lucius Hazeltine Gould.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.
Daughter of Asa Clesson Howe and Almira Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elmer Howe and Eliza Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife.
Josiah Osgood (1740-1820) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20880, 22650.

MRS. MYRABEL GOULD FISKE. 57113

Born in Bernardston, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Rust Fiske.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Carpenter.
Daughter of Lucius Hazeltine Gould and E. Josephine Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hazeltine Gould and Sarah Ann Farnsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Farnsworth and Anna Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anne Carpenter, his wife.
Benjamin Carpenter (1726-1804) served as lieutenant-colonel during the war, and was one of the framers of the first constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was a member of the council, lieutenant-governor of the State, and in 1783 councilor of censors. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.
Also No. 3660.

MISS HARRIET R. PEASE. 57114

Born in Somers, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Noah Pease, Capt. Thomas Pitkin, Corp. Jonathan Russell, and Ensign John Russell.
Daughter of Claudius B. Pease and Harriet Russell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Pease and Sarah Russell, his wife; Amos Russell and Hannah Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Pease and Jerusha Pitkin, his wife; John Russell and Lovisa Cooley, his wife (parents of Sarah); Jonathan Russell and Anna Ashley, his wife (parents of Amos).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pitkin and Martha White, his wife.
Noah Pease (1739-1818) served as corporal in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Thomas Pitkin (1724-1819) commanded a company from Bolton, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bolton; died in Somers, Conn.

Jonathan Russell (1746-1829) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Osgood's company, Colonel William's regiment, for service in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Franklin County.

Also No. 43035.

John Russell (1749-1826) served as ensign in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Phineas Lovejoy and Col. Rogers Enos. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also No. 43922.

MRS. HARRIET P. BLANDING DYER. 57115

Born in Richmond, N. H.

Wife of Charles C. Dyer.

Descendant of Jeremiah Barnes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oscar F. Blanding and Hannah C. Whipple, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Blanding and Abigail Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnes and Prudence Shafter, his wife.

Jeremiah Barnes (1756-1850) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, at Winter Hill. He was also in the battles of Trenton and Bennington. He was born and died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. EDITH J. POOR. 57116

Born in Reading, Mass.

Wife of Howard W. Poor.

Descendant of James Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Holden and Harriet Abiah Mooar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mooar and Phœbe Chandler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chandler and Phœbe Dane, his wife.

James Chandler (1761-1835) was a drummer in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company at the battle of Bunker Hill. The drum sticks that he used are still in possession of the family. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 47752.

MRS. EDNA STONE PARKER. 57117

Born in Goshen, Mass.

Wife of Galen A. Parker.

Descendant of Ambrose Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Barrus and Augusta Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Stone and Mary Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Stone and Katherine Partridge, his wife.
Ambrose Stone (1757-1850) served, 1776, as a private under General Ward at Ticonderoga. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Harvard; died in Goshen, Mass.

MISS JENNIE BARRUS PARKER. 57118

Born in Reading, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Weeks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Galen A. Parker and Edna Stone Barrus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Barrus and Augusta Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Barrus and Almeda Stearns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Stearns and Sarah (Weeks), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mercy Hinckley, his wife (parents of Sarah).
Thomas Weeks (1735-1817) served as lieutenant, 1775, and attained the rank of captain. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.
Also No. 18631.

MISS LIZZIE AUGUSTA PARKER. 57119

Born in Reading, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Parker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Galen A. Parker and Edna Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dana Parker and Elizabeth Steel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parker and Betsey Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Mary Gould, his wife.
Jonas Parker (1728-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. ETTA HAVEN VAILL. 57120

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of Edward W. Vaill.
Descendant of Corp. Ezra Haven, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willard Haven and Milly (Haven) (b. 1793), his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Haven and Mary Glover, his wife (parents of Milly).

Ezra Haven (1755-94) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Colonel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County regiment, and in 1780 as corporal in Capt. David Brewer's 10th company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET BURNS. 57121

Born in Plaistow, N. H.

Wife of William Henry Burns.
Descendant of Moses Bly, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Newell George and Isabella Frances Bly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Peabody Bly and Fanny Ordway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bly and Betsey Bly, his wife.
Moses Bly (1752-1844) enlisted, 1775, from Plaistow, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born and died in Plaistow.
Also No. 8467.

MISS LUCY A. MORSE. 57122

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Church and of Benjamin Pierce.
Daughter of Sterne Morse and Lydia Brownell Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Lucy Sage Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Smith and Ruth Church, his wife; Benjamin Pierce and Lucy Sage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Church and Kezia Briggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Ruth Bailey, his wife.
Thomas Church (1727-97) commanded a regiment raised in Newport and Bristol counties. His house was burned when the British landed at Seaconet Point. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Dighton, Mass.
Also No. 43640.
Benjamin Pierce (1763-1840) served, 1781-83, as a private in Capt. Abraham Williams' company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's 2nd regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1843 his widow was a pensioner from Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was born in Endisfield, Mass.; died in Troy, N. Y.

MRS. AMY BERTHA PREBLE. 57123

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of William H. Preble.
Descendant of Ebenezer Mountfort, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Nash, Jr., and Louisa S. Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Nash and Mary Ann Mountfort, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mountfort and Margaret Bell, his wife.
Ebenezer Mountfort (1759-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Caleb Champney's company, Colonel Simm's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARION B. RUST SHUTE. 57124

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of William T. Shute.
Descendant of Moses Rust, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Procter Rust and Caroline Amelia Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Rust, 3rd, and Lucy Procter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rust, 2nd, and Patience Lufkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rust, 1st, and Sarah Choate, his wife.
Moses Rust, 1st (1740-1827), served as a private in the coast defense under Capt. William Pearson. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.
Also Nos. 9639, 22695, 34248.

MRS. NELLIE KOCHERSPERGER PAGE. 57125

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Dudley L. Page.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Biddle, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John J. Kochersperger and Louise G. Biddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Biddle and Hannah Van Dyke, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Biddle and Elizabeth Stonnez, his wife.
Aaron Biddle (1736-97) was commissioned captain, 1778, 1st battalion, Salem County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Whitten Cripps.

MRS. CARRIE A. CUSHMAN STEVENS. 57126

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Albert Stevens.
Descendant of Ephraim Cushman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Avery Roberts Cushman and Augusta M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Cushman and Rhoda Crafts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Cushman and Mary Hacket, his wife.
Ephraim Cushman (1754-1832) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Middleboro, and served later in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Middleborough; died in Amherst, Mass.
Also No. 10846.

MRS. CLARA SIBLEY HILL. 57127

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Richard Hill.
Descendant of Robert Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen Sibley and Cornelia Haviland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sibley and Clarissa Kilbourn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Kilbourn and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.
Robert Kilbourn (1764-1857) enlisted, 1780, as a private under Col. John Brown. He was born in Sandisfield; died in Great Barrington, Mass., where he received a pension for his service.
Also No. 38106.

MRS. ELIZABETH DODGE HOLT. 57128

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Herrick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Hamman and Julia M. Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Herrick and Elizabeth Herrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herrick and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.
Benjamin Herrick served as a private in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He was born in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. MARY LAMBKIN HOWE. 57129

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Eliphalet Day.
Daughter of Rufus Lafayette Lambkin and Ann Maria Banfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grant Lambkin and Marcia Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Day and Thirza French, his wife.
Eliphalet Day (1754-1826) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Bradbury Saunders' company, stationed at Gloucester, for the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Stratford, N. H.

MRS. MARELYN M. GOWARD ABBOTT. 57130

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Arthur Abbott.
Descendant of Francis Goward.
Daughter of Zephaniah Goward and Martha Allen Newcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Goward and Martha Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Goward and Mary Presbry, his wife.

Francis Goward (1738-97) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Marcy Williams' company, and in 1780 in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. He was born in New York; died in Massachusetts.

MISS BERTHA MARELYN ABBOTT. 57131

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Francis Goward.
Daughter of Clarence Arthur Abbott and Marelyn Maria Goward, his wife.
See No. 57130.

MRS. CARRIE HILL FLETCHER. 57132

Born in Sunderland, Vt.

Wife of Herbert E. Fletcher.
Descendant of Abijah Codding.
Daughter of Lewis Pierce Hill and Christianna S. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradbury Curtis and Harriet Codding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Codding and Sarah Pierce, his wife.
Abijah Codding (1757-1839) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. KATIE BUTTERFIELD GRAY. 57133

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Willie Gray.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Butterfield.
Daughter of Luther Howard Butterfield and Sophia M. Pelouze, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Butterfield and Mercy Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Butterfield and Nabbie Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mary Richardson, his wife.
Reuben Butterfield (1727-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, his company, under Col. Samuel Thatcher, turned out to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died at Tyngsboro, Mass.
Also No. 12155.

MRS. BELLE CLARKE KNOWLTON. 57134

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of John Lauriston Knowlton.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark.

Daughter of Edward Clark and Ellen Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Clark, Jr., and Nancy Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Clark and Mehitable Gould, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Eppes, his wife.

Peter Clark (1743-1826) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington, where he displayed great courage. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyneboro, N. H.

Also No. 40690.

MISS ANNIE KIMBALL. 57135

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Abraham Kimball.

Daughter of Daniel S. Kimball and Jennie McLane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Deborah Quimby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Runnels Kimball and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kimball and Phœbe Runnels, his wife.

Abraham Kimball (1742-1828) was a soldier from New Hampshire at Bunker Hill and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was the first child born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 19252.

MRS. GRACE VARNUM HORN. 57136

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Churchill Horn.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth and of Josiah Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leavitt R. J. Varnum and Elizabeth Adelaide Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Varnum and Susan Hildreth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Varnum Hildreth and Susanna Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hildreth and Hannah Varnum, his wife; Obadiah Richardson and Hannah Hildreth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Elijah Hildreth (1728-1814) served as a private in Capt. Charles Forbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born and died in Dracut.

Josiah Hildreth (1746-1812) was a minute man in Capt. Peter Coburn's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also No. 19841.

MISS ANNIE H. BEDLOW. 57137

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Trull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Bedlow and Amanda Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dodge and Nancy Trull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Trull and Nancy Harnden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trull and Esther Wyman, his wife.

John Trull (1737-97) in 1776 commanded the 11th company, 7th Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. ALICE A. ADAMS. 57138

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. S. Adams.

Descendant of Hezekiah Coburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Coburn and Fanny Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Fanny Coburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Coburn and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Hezekiah Coburn (1748-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Peter Coburn's company, Colonel Bridges' regiment. He was born and died in Dracut.

MRS. ELLEN F. COBURN BENNETT. 57139

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Joseph S. Bennett.

Descendant of Hezekiah Coburn.

Daughter of Timothy Coburn and Fanny Wood, his wife.

See No. 57138.

MRS. EDNA MAUD HOWARD. 57140

Born in Francestown, N. H.

Wife of Albert Straw Howard.

Descendant of Rev. Abel Fiske.

Daughter of Perkins Woodbury Hopkins and Jane Maria Marden, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan R. Marden and Abba Dale Fiske, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Fiske, Jr., and Abigail Dale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Fiske and Anna Spaulding, his wife.
Abel Fiske (1752-1802), a graduate of Harvard in 1774 served as chaplain during the Revolution. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE SPRAGUE SAWYER. 57141

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Edward E. Sawyer.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Sprake (Sprague).
Daughter of Thomas S. Sprague and Sophronia Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Sprague and Nabby Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Sprake and Sally Sims, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sprake and Judith Pollard, his wife.
Samuel Sprake (1725-1819) served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MISS MARION E. GREENE. 57142

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Descendant of Amos Green, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Greene and Mercy Fairbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Green and Esther Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Green and Lavinia Ross, his wife, m. 1784.
Amos Green (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment. He was born in Killingly; died in Thompson, Conn.

MISS CELESTIA P. CHASE. 57143

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile, of New Hapshire.
Daughter of Lorenzo Chase and Permelia Colby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Sally A. Gile, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Gile and Sally Ayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gile and Gertrude Davis, his wife.
Ezekiel Gile (1743-1827) in 1776 served as ensign in Capt. David Quimby's company, Col. Josiah Bartlett's regiment; 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Colonel Scammell's regiment, and in 1778-79 as captain in Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment. He was born and died in Plaistow, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA SPAULDING PEVEY. 57144

Born in Chelmsford, Mass.

Wife of Franklin S. Pevey.
Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Varnum Spaulding and Susan Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mima Ames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.
Benjamin Butterfield (1759-1837) marched from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. John Ford's company at the siege of Boston and in the same company under Col. Jonathan Reed to reinforce the Northern Army, 1777. He died at Lowell.
Also No. 12750.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHENEY PETTINGELL. 57145

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Walter J. Pettingell.
Descendant of Nehemiah Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George S. Cheney and Mary Jane Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Whiting Flint and Lucetta Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Flint and Sally Coburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Flint and Sarah Whiting, his wife.
Nehemiah Flint (1742-1824) enlisted as a private in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Dracut.

MISS BRENDA CHENEY PETTINGELL. 57146

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Nehemiah Flint.
Daughter of Walter John Pettingell and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Cheney and Mary Jane Flint, his wife.
See No. 57145.

MRS. SARAH L. OWEN. 57147

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo W. Owen.
Descendant of Nehemiah Flint.
Daughter of George S. Cheney and Mary Jane Flint, his wife.
See No. 57146.

MRS. ELIZABETH TARBELL VAN DEURSEN. 57148

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of George Livesay Van Deursen.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Tarbell, Col. James Frye, Moses Dennis, Samuel Frye, Joseph Symonds, and Corp. John Cummings.

Daughter of Ezra S. Tarbell and Melvina A. Symonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tarbell, Jr., and Betsey Henry, his wife; Charles Symonds and Sally Frye Dennis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tarbell and Lydia Hodgman, his wife; Joseph Symonds and Mittie Cummings, his wife; Moses Dennis and Sarah Frye (1758-1851), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cummings and Sarah Lawrence, his wife; Samuel Frye and Elizabeth (Frye), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Benjamin Tarbell (1762-1838) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Kent's company, and in 1781 as corporal in Capt. Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

James Frye (1710-78) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Moses Dennis (1751-1845) enlisted in the infantry and served until the enemy evacuated Boston. He then went to Governor's Island and was at Trenton and Princeton. He received a pension for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Samuel Frye (1729-1819) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's company. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 33970.

Joseph Symonds (1746-1820) served as a private and held civil office in Hancock, where he settled in 1779. He was born in Shirley, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Also No. 26475.

John Cummings (1710-89) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment of minute men. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. IDA L. DARLING. 57149

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles R. Darling.

Descendant of Isaac Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Underhill (b. 1827) and Lora Altine Woodbury (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atkins Woodbury (b. 1819) and Nancy Dimmock Small (b. 1823), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodbury (b. 1780) and Sarah Allen (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tweksbury (b. 1758), his wife.

Isaac Allen (1758-1841) served on sea and land. He was granted a pension for seventeen months as a soldier and eight months as a seaman on the schooner "Endeavor." He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

Also No. 13330.

MRS. ANNIE MOFFATT PFEIFFER. 57150

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Wife of George W. Pfeiffer.

Descendant of Thomas Chubbuck and of David Chubbuck.

Daughter of Elijah Moffatt and Lucy Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Otis and Lucy Chubbuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Chubbuck and Lucy Otis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chubbuck and Ruth Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chubbuck and Patience Garnet, his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Chubbuck (1732-1802) was a patriot, rendering material aid by transporting soldiers' baggage to Bennington. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

David Chubbuck in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Heman Lincoln's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. Elias Whiton's company of guards, Colonel Symm's regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Quincy, Mass.

MISS ELLEN DOROTHY HICHBORN. 57151

Born in Everett, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Hichborn and of Solomon Gould, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gould Hichborn and Almedia Rand Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn, Jr., and Martha Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins, his wife; Solomon Gould, Jr., and Betsey Proctor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Gould and Mehitable Perkins, his wife; Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife.
Robert Hichborn (1740-1800) served as guard of the tea ships. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Stockton, Me.
Solomon Gould was a minute man from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He was born, 1738, at Middleton.
Also Nos. 11036, 53746.

MRS. CORA E. BURT GROSS. 57152

Born in Provincetown, Mass.

Wife of Edward Blake Gross.
Descendant of Corp. Atkins Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Franklin Burt and Mary Elizabeth Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartholomew W. Burt and Rachel Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Clark and Rachel G. Pool, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Atkins Clark and Ruth Cheesman, his wife.
Atkins Clark (1751-1801) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment. He was born and died in Randolph, Mass.

VACANT. 57153

MRS. ALICE POTTER PLUMMER. 57154

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell.
Daughter of William H. H. Potter and Frances Louise Eddy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah K. Potter and Nancy E. Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Potter and Susan Angell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha ——, his wife.
Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and was retired, 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery in the field is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 47553, 53901.

MRS. EMMA BASCOM LITTLE. 57155

Born in Hebron, Conn.

Wife of Payson E. Little.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Kinne, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John H. Bascom and Mariamne Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Emily Kinne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Kinne and Deborah Knight, his wife.
Nathan Kinne (1751-98) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Zebadiah Ingall's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment, which marched in defense of New York. He died at Windham, Conn.
Also No. 9944.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH PARKER TUCKER. 57156

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Prescott Tucker.
Descendant of Lieut. Abel Parker, Lieut. Joseph Cutter, Sergt. Lemuel Parker, Joshua Hosley, and Simon Gilson.
Daughter of Charles Edmund Parker, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth (Parker), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Parker and Susan Cutter, his wife; Lemuel Parker, 3rd, and Eliza Hosley, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Parker and Edith Jewett, his wife; Lemuel Parker, 2nd, and Hannah Gilson, his wife; Joseph Cutter and Rachel Hobart, his wife; Joshua Hosley and Sarah Gilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Parker, 1st, and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife; Simon Gilson and Sarah Fisk, his wife.
Abel Parker (1753-1831) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nuttings' company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; was sergeant in Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment, and in 1777 promoted lieutenant. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.
Joseph Cutter (1752-1840) served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Cheshire County, N. H. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.
Lemuel Parker (1734-1806) served several enlistments under different commands as private and sergeant. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.
Joshua Hosley (1753-1830) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.
Simon Gilson (1730-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Sawtelle's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. ALTHEA K. SMITH. 57157

Born in Trenton, Me.

Wife of Hugh C. Smith.
Descendant of Israel Higgins.
Daughter of Stephen Higgins Eaton and Clarinda Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eaton and Mary Higgins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Higgins and Anne Coggins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Higgins and Mary Snow, his wife.
Israel Higgins (1728-1818) served, 1779, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Eden, Me.

MRS. LAURA A. FOSTER PARKER. 57158

Born in Medford, Mass.

Wife of Edward H. Parker.
Descendant of William Cutter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joshua Turner Foster and Eleanor Gowen Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Sprague and Rebecca Cutter (d. 1872), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cutter and Rebecca Cutter, his wife.
William Cutter (1759-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Col. Michael Jackson. His widow applied for a pension, 1838, and it was allowed. He was born in Medford; died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 37117.

MRS. CONSTANCE W. BANKS RUNDLETT. 57159

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Earl C. Rundlett.
Descendant of George Bartol, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Edward Banks and Florence M. Root, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Prince Banks and Ellen Soule, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Soule and Phebe Bartol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bartol and Jane Soule, his wife.
George Bartol (1750-96) served as a private in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. John Gray, Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born in North Yarmouth; died in Freeport, Me.
Also No. 29536.

MRS. CYNTHIA SMITH JOHNSON. 57160

Born in Dukes County, Mass.

Wife of Norman Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen Flanders and Isadora Brown Tilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Tilton and Mary Ellis McCollum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Lavinia Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Patience Nye, his wife.

Joseph Allen (1723-98) commanded a company of Dukes County militia under Col. Beriah Norton, 1776. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also Nos. 20151, 37325.

MRS. ADA PIERCE WINN. 57161

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frederic Winn.

Descendant of Capt. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Pierce and Jennie Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Pierce and Mary F. Horton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jotham Horton, Jr., and Judith Delano, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jotham Horton and Robey Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Warren and Robey Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren, with four sons, was at Bunker Hill. After the battle some of the company, looking for his body, found him to be still living. In 1836 he was living in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 10935.

MRS. ANNA CUMMINGS SHARPE. 57162

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Wife of Merton R. Sharpe.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Cummings.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Cummings and Narcissa Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cummings and Hannah Childs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boardman Cummings and Martha Knowlton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Lois Boardman, his 1st wife.

Thomas Cummings (1740-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Captain Perkins' company of Topsfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNA PHIPPS HOOKER. 57163

Born in Sherborn, Mass.

Wife of Frank E. Hooker.

Descendant of Richard Sanger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamlet Sanger and Sarah Ann Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Calvin Sanger and Anna Phipps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sanger and Abigail Whiting, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sanger and Deborah Morse, his wife.

Richard Sanger (1706-86) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress from Sherborn, where he spent his life.

Also No. 15824.

MRS. EMMA J. BASS BUCK. 57164

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of John C. Buck.
Descendant of Sergt. James Eaton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William E. Bass and Caroline M. Scales, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bass and Mary Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his wife.
James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Antrim, N. H.
Also No. 48659.

MRS. MABEL THOMPSON BUCK. 57165

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Joseph H. Buck.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles A. Thompson and Maria Sherburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Clarissa Trull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Trull and Lydia Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lydia Osgood, his 1st wife.
Jonathan Brown (1735-1822) commanded a company in Col. David Green's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. EMMA PERSIS BOND BLAKE. 57166

Born in Thetford, Vt.

Descendant of Asa Bond.
Daughter of Chester Freeman Bond and Persis Wilson Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Bond and Electa Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bond and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.
Asa Bond (1757-1835) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment of militia, Stark's brigade. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MISS CLARA SHELDON CARTER. 57167

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Jabez Gowing, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alfred Gowing Carter and Caroline Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Carter and Betsey Gowing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Gowing and Sarah Jacques, his wife.

Jabez Gowing (1757-1830) served at the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Tim Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Wilmington.

MISS MARIA EMMONS CARTER. 57168

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Jabez Gowing.
Daughter of Alfred Gowing Carter and Caroline Sheldon, his wife.
See No. 57167.

MRS. AUGUSTA FELLOWS GOOLD. 57169

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Henry T. Goold.
Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fellows, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Moses Augustus Fellows and Augusta Ann Fellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Fellows and Sarah Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fellows and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Moses Fellows (1755-1846) enlisted as private, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and served as orderly sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Salisbury, N. H.
Also No. 31605.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOOLD GORHAM. 57170

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of Rollins F. Gorham.
Descendant of Lieut. James Goold, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Marquis Lafayette Goold and Emily Dodge Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Goold and Betsey Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Goold and Mary Lovejoy, his wife.
James Goold (1742-1822) was sergeant-major, 1775, in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers. He served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John House's company and was at the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights, where he was wounded. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hanover, N. H.
Also No. 11019.

MRS. H. JOSEPHINE HAYWARD. 57171

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Elisha F. Hayward.

Descendant of Abel Center, Daniel Bayley, Timothy Davis, Joshua Davis, and Jonas Willoughby.

Daughter of George Mansfield Center (1825-1906) and Mary A. Willoughby (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Richard Center and Katherine Smith, his wife; Andrew Willoughby (1787-1851) and Hannah Davis (1786-1869), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Center and Sarah Nichols, his wife; Oliver Willoughby (b. 1764) and Sarah Bayley, his wife, m. 1787; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler (1748-1800), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Willoughby and Hannah Bates, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Bayley and Rebekah ——, his wife; Timothy Davis and Hannah Smith (d. 1800), his wife.

Abel Center (1758-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. George Reed's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in 1776 was in Captain Gates' company, Colonel Reed's regiment. His widow received a pension, 1838, from Harrison County, Me. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Harrison County, Me.

Daniel Bayley (1729-98) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Noah Worster's company of minute men from Cambridge. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Timothy Davis (1722-1800) served several short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

Joshua Davis (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County for service as private, New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Jonas Willoughby (1737-91) served on the frontier, under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, from Hollis, N. H. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis.

Also No. 51392.

MRS. CORNELIA FRANCES WHEELER HILL. 57172

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Parkinson.

Daughter of Rev. Melancthon Gilbert Wheeler and Frances C. Parkinson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parkinson and Elizabeth Kelso, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Parkinson and Jennett McCurdy, his wife.

Henry Parkinson (1741-1820) served as quartermaster in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-one, with rank of lieutenant, in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Londonderry; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 15060, 17556.

MRS. EMILY EATON TIDD JONES. 57173

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Charlie A. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Tidd, Jonathan Tidd, Jr., Noah Eaton, Lieut. Nathaniel Cutter, Samuel Thompson, John Tay, Abijah Thompson, and Capt. Jesse Wyman, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Tidd and Abby Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tidd and Rosanna Backman, his wife; Noah Eaton and Esther Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Rhoda Thompson, his wife; Lot Eaton and Mary Tay, his wife; Leonard Thompson and Esther Wyman, his wife; Samuel Backman and Sarah Cutter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd and Serviah Baker, his wife; Abijah Thompson and Abigail Wyman, his wife (parents of Rhoda); Noah Eaton and Deborah Wyman, his wife; John Tay and Susanna Pierce, his wife; Samuel Thompson and Abigail Tidd, his 1st wife (parents of Leonard); Jesse Wyman and Esther Burbeen, his wife; Nathaniel Cutter and Sarah Wyman, his wife.

Jonathan Tidd (1724-85) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Jonathan Tidd, Jr. (1757-1842), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Wood's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; 1776, served at Lake Champlain, under Captain Lay and Colonel Reed, and, 1777, under Lieut. Joseph Johnson. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Woburn, Mass., where he was born and died.

Noah Eaton (1728-96), as private; Samuel Thompson (1731-1820), as private; John Tay (1732-82), as private; Jesse Wyman (1737-82), as captain, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company. They were born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Abijah Thompson (1739-1811) served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Belknap's company. He was born and died in Woburn.

Nathaniel Cutter (1739-83) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Skeensboro, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA A. LEATHE. 57174

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Henry H. Leathe.
Descendant of Reuben Johnson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Johnson and Eliza Butman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Johnson and Kezia Baldwin, his wife.
Reuben Johnson (1751-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Belknap's company. He was born and died in Woburn.

MRS. MARY A. LEEDS. 57175

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Leeds.
Descendant of Sergt. Silas Rogers, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Tappan Payson Rogers and Louisa Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Rogers and Esther M. Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Elizabeth Burrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Rogers and Abigail ——, his wife.
Silas Rogers (1750-1821) was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Noyes' company. He was born in Newbury.

MRS. ISABEL WARREN LITTLEFIELD. 57176

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Marcellus Littlefield.
Descendant of Caleb Simonds and of Calvin Simonds.
Daughter of William David Warren and Abigail Rowena Simonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mixter Simonds and Susanna Converse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Simonds and Abigail Simonds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Simonds and Susanna Converse, his 1st wife.
Caleb Simonds (1720-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Timothy Winne's company. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Burlington.
Calvin Simonds (1752-1840) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Woods' 5th company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Burlington.

MISS MAUD HORTENSE LITTLEFIELD. 57177

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Silvanus Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Clarence Littlefield and Theresa Fanny Coffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Eaton Littlefield and Czarina Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Wood, Jr., and Jerusha Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Wood and Deborah Bruce, his wife.
Silvanus Wood (1749-1840) served at the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Capt. John Wood's company, Colonel Baldwin's 38th regiment, and, 1776, as lieutenant at the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Woburn.

MRS. MABEL LORRAINE SKINNER LUND. 57178

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Charles G. Lund.
Descendant of Jonas Gleason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Skinner and Melvina Skelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel C. Skelton and Almira Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Caldwell and Ruth Gleason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Gleason and Ruth Bacon, his wife.
Jonas Gleason (1747-1815) was a private in a company of minute men from Bedford County, under Lieut. Moses Abbott, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woburn; died in Bedford, Mass.

MRS. ADA TRULL MUNROE. 57179

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of John I. Munroe.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Brown.
Daughter of Elbridge Trull and Sylvia M. Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Trull and Lydia Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lydia Osgood, his wife.
Jonathan Brown commanded a company from Tewksbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1735, in Tewksbury, Mass.
Also No. 5779.

MRS. ALICE DOW DAVIS. 57180

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Harry P. Davis.
Descendant of Abijah Thompson, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alfred A. Dow and Carrie F. Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dow and Calende Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Thompson, 3rd, and Calende Fox, his wife.
See No. 57173.

MRS. FLORA J. DAVIS PORTAL. 57181

Born in Warren, Mass.

Wife of John M. Portal.
Descendant of Silas Williams, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John W. Davis and Luthera A. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Williams and Adeline Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Williams and Susanna Burr, his wife.
Silas Williams (1764-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in a company from Easton, Mass. In 1777-78 served as a substitute under Captains James Perry and Abiel Clapp. He was born in Easton; died in Prescott, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN ADELAIDE PORTER. 57182

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of B. T. H. Porter.
Descendant of William Boutelle.
Daughter of John Alonzo Boutelle and Susan Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boutelle and Lucy Priest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Boutelle and Rachel Wood, his wife.
William Boutelle (1755-1825) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Joslin's company, Col. Job Cushing's Worcester County regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN E. DEAN RAMSDELL. 57183

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Julius F. Ramsdell.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dean, Samuel Dean, Jr., Caleb Simonds, Calvin Simonds, Corp. Jacob Richardson, and Samuel Foster, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Michael Dean (b. 1828) and Mary Chute, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Dean and Nancy Simonds (b. 1811), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micah Dean and Esther Patio, his wife; Daniel Simonds and Nancy Richardson (b. 1799), his wife.
See No. 57176.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dean, Jr., and Susanna Butters, his wife; Leammi Richardson and Judith Foster (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Martha Wyman, his wife; Jacob Richardson and Judith Lawrence, his wife; Samuel Foster and Judith Foster, his wife.

Samuel Dean (1717-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's Middlesex County regiment. He was born in Woburn; died in Burlington, Mass.

Samuel Dean, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's company, and in 1776-77 was in Capt. C. Ford's company. He was born, 1740, in Woburn, Mass.

Jacob Richardson (1726-80) served at the Lexington Alarm as private and corporal in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Col. James Fryer's 1st regiment. He was born and died in Woburn.

Samuel Foster (1746-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Winn's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born and died in Wilmington, Mass.

MRS. KATHERINE GOOLD RICHARDS. 57184

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of D. Hammond Richards.

Descendant of Lieut. James Goold.

Daughter of Marquis Lafayette Goold and Emily Dodge Russell, his wife.

See No. 57170.

MRS. NELLIE THOMPSON SHAW. 57185

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Edward L. Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wyman.

Daughter of Leonard Thompson, Jr., and Maria L. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Thompson and Hannah Wyman, his wife.

See No. 57173.

MRS. MELVINA SKELTON SKINNER. 57186

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of James Skinner.

Descendant of Sergt. John Caldwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel C. Skelton and Almira Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell, Jr., and Ruth Gleason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Caldwell and Sarah Trask, his wife.

John Caldwell (1743-86) served at the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Joshua Walzer's company, Col. David Green's 2nd Middlesex County regiment, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born in Watertown; died in Woburn, Mass.

MRS. ELLA J. CROCKETT CLARKE. 57187

Born in Canaan, N. H.

Wife of Henry H. Clarke.
Descendant of Hezekiah Swain.
Daughter of Seldon L. Crockett and Lucy S. Staples, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Crockett and Judith Swain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Swain and Meriam York, his wife.
Hezekiah Swain enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment, and served three years. He was born and died in Meredith, N. H.
Also No. 15826.

MRS. MARIAN H. LITTLEFIELD TAYLOR. 57188

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Charles Henry Taylor.
Descendant of Lieut. Silvanus Wood.
Daughter of Joshua Eaton Littlefield and Czarina Wood, his wife.
See No. 57177.

MISS ROSANNA BUCKMAN TIDD. 57189

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Tidd, Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and John Tay.
Daughter of Charles Tidd and Abby Eaton, his wife.
See No. 57173.

MRS. EVELYN MARIA TRULL. 57190

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John Tarbell Trull.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace W. Davis and Hannah Maria Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin M. Bruce and Edia Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Flint and Hannah Newhall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Flint and Ede Upton, his wife.
Samuel Flint (1733-77) served at Lexington and at the siege of Boston. He lost his life at Stillwater and was the only officer from Danvers killed in the Revolution. He was born in Danvers.
Also No. 31481.

MRS. ALICE LAURA BOND WINN REED. 57191

Born in Thetford, Vt.

Wife of Thomas I. Reed.
Descendant of Asa Bond.
Daughter of Chester Freeman Bond and Persis Wilson Dewey, his wife.
See No. 57166.

MISS ANNIE WOOD. 57192

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Silvanus Wood.
Daughter of Alva Sylvanus Wood and Edia Augusta Bruce, his wife.
See No. 57177.

MRS. FLORENCE SPRAGUE GENUNG. 57193

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Wife of John Franklin Genung.
Descendant of David Sprague.
Daughter of Jesse Damon Sprague and Alzina Satterlee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Sprague, Jr. (b. 1794), and Milla Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sprague and Hannah Swain, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sprague and Lydia Lamb, his wife, m. 1764.
David Sprague (1742-89) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. John W. Schermerhorn's company, Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HALL TAYLOR. 57194

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of John Phelps Taylor.
Descendant of Chauncy Isbell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathan Finn Hall and Grace Emily Isbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncy Isbell, Jr., and Lura Humphraville, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncy Isbell and Deborah Beach, his wife.
Chauncy Isbell (1752-77) turned out with his brother Israel for the defense of Danbury, where he fell mortally wounded. He was born in Milford; died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 8194.

MRS. MARTHA GENUNG STEARNS. 57195

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Foster Waterman Stearns.
Descendant of David Sprague.
Daughter of John Franklin Genung and Florence Sprague, his wife.
See No. 57193.

MISS ELLENETTE PILLSBURY. 57196

Born in Salisbury, N. H.

Descendant of Joshua Pillsbury, Lemuel Fowler, and Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thurlow Pillsbury (b. 1809) and Eunice Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pillsbury (b. 1765) and Eunice Thurlow, his wife; Samuel Fowler and Eunice Kilburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pillsbury and Rebekah Witham, his wife; Lemuel Fowler and Mary Bolton, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thurlow, his wife.

Joshua Pillsbury (1752-1844) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Little's company. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Lemuel Fowler (1736-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Newbury, where he was born. He died in Boscawen, N. H.

Eliphalet Kilburn (1752-1844) served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

Also No. 29556.

MRS. SARA SAWYER KNOWLTON. 57197

Born in Litchfield, Me.

Descendant of William Stimson, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Anna Marston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sawyer and Abiah Stimson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stimson and Abiah Macomber, his 2nd wife, m. 1792.

William Stimson (1759-1823) served, 1776-77 as a private in Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Lincoln County, Me. He was born in Woolwich; died in Litchfield.

MISS HATTIE E. TENNEY. 57198

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Richard Tenney, Col. Daniel Spofford, Sergt. Moody Spofford, and Paul Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Spofford Tenney and Georgeann Harriet Colby Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Spofford Tenney and Caroline Little, his wife; George Brown and Harriet Colby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Tenney and Judith Spofford, his wife; Zachariah Brown and Sally Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Tenney and Abigail Perley, his wife; Paul Brown and Mary Wheeler, his wife; Moody Spofford and Huldah Spofford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Spofford and Judith Follansbee, his wife.
Richard Tenney (1736-1802) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.
Daniel Spofford (1721-1803) served as colonel of Essex County militia and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.
Moody Spofford (1744-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. He was born in Rowley.
Paul Brown (1747-1802) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE J. MEADER WELLS 57199

Born in New Haven, Vt.

Descendant of Philbrick Colby.
Daughter of Nathan Meader and Jennie L. Sterling, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Meader and Abigail Colby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Colby and Lydia Gove, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philbrick Colby and Ruth Lufkin, his wife.
Philbrick Colby, of Haverhill, responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. David Hill's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment.
Also No. 21658.

MRS. EUGENIA LOUISA NEWHALL. 57200

Born in Sturgis, Mich.

Descendant of Daniel Newhall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Stebbins Newhall and Mary Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Newhall and Abigail Bordwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newhall and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.
Daniel Newhall (1734-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Conway, Mass.
Also No. 42593.

MRS. KATHARINE KLINE SINE. 57201

Born in St. Joseph County, Mich.

Wife of Landreth Perry Sine.
Descendant of William Annin (Annan).
Daughter of John Annan Kline and Mary Ann McKie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jacob Kline and Elisabeth Annan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Annan and Elisabeth Van Doren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Annan and Sarah Ross, his wife, m. 1749.
William Annin (1713-84) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of New Jersey. He was born in Scotland; died in Baskinridge, N. J.
Also Nos. 12355, 19340.

MRS. ELLA LANE STEVENS. 57202

Born in Saint Joseph, Mich.

Wife of A. L. Stevens.
Descendant of John Whitaker.
Daughter of John Lane and Mary Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whitaker and Mary Boswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Whitaker and Rachel Hooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dinah Lewis, his wife.
John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in the Rangers. The history of his capture and escape from a prison ship, which was made possible, as he was a powerful man, is of record in his family. He was born in Chester County, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 30358.

MISS MILLE ELVIRA WILSON. 57203

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers.
Daughter of Dr. Jesse Carl Wilson and Susan Anette Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Richardson and —— Lorned, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Richardson (1761-1805) and Mary Powers (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Powers and Lydia Drew (1735-1823), his wife.
Stephen Powers (1735-80) served as a soldier and surgeon and attended the wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 29961.

MRS. M. ELEANOR WILLCOX. 57204

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Wife of Elliot R. Willcox.
Descendant of William Whiting.
Daughter of James E. Price and M. Eleanor Duncan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Duncan and Sybil Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncy Sheldon and Lucy Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Whiting and Abigail Flower, his wife.
William Whiting (1758-1849) served three years as private in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's company, Col. John Chandler's 8th Connecticut regiment; was engaged in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Warsaw, N. J.

MISS HELEN E. HENDRICKS. 57205

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Mathew Adams.
Daughter of Albert Hendricks and Bettie Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gaylord Adams and Lucy Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams (b. 1770) and Betsey Case, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams and Keziah Moses, his wife.
Mathew Adams (1746-76) served as sergeant in Capt. Lemuel Robert's company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE WESTON. 57206

Born in Bedford, N. H.

Wife of Lancey Weston.
Descendant of Col. Daniel Moore.
Daughter of William Moore and Martha Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Nancy Cox, his wife.
Daniel Moore (1731-1811) commanded a regiment of volunteers which marched from Bedford and towns adjacent to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 1777. He was born and died in Bedford, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE E. SMITH STEWART. 57207

Born in Huron County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles F. Stewart.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Crofut, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin P. Smith and Mary Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jennings and Harriet Shove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Newman Shove (1770-1845) and Lucy Crofut (1779-1865), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Crofut and Sarah Peck (1759-1856), his wife, m. 1778.
Seth Crofut (1747-1825) served as private and sergeant, 1776. He was born in Redding; died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 32148.

MRS. EMMALINE S. WETHERBY. 57208

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Wife of David H. Wetherby.
Descendant of Michael Coffeen.
Daughter of John F. Allen and Sarah Petty, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Petty and Lorinda Coffeen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Coffeen and Sarah Preston, his wife.
Michael Coffeen (1758-1815) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Batavia, N. Y.
Also No. 47410.

MRS. JANE MARIA KELLY STURGES. 57209

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram A. Sturges.
Descendant of John Strong.
Daughter of Daniel Reed Kelly and Julia Maria Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Harvey Brooks and Anna Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Strong and Hepzibah Roberts, his wife.
John Strong (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as fifer, Continental Line. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE M. STONE. 57210

Born in Washtenaw County, Mich.

Wife of Clement W. Stone.
Descendant of Isaac B. Amsden.
Daughter of Loren Moore and Philena Amsden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac B. Amsden and Elizabeth Gates, his 1st wife.
Isaac B. Amsden (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.
Also No. 29658.

MRS. MARY N. MILLER DYER. 57211

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Edwin C. Dyer.
Descendant of David Robinson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Miller and Nancy Robinson (b. 1808), his wife.
Granddaughter of David Robinson and Naomi Pease (1767-1856), his 2nd wife.
David Robinson (1749-1826) was a prisoner on the British ship "Jersey." He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Glastonbury.

MRS. LILLIAN LEE DE GROAT. 57212

Born in Henrietta, Oho.

Wife of A. R. De Groat.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.
Daughter of Henry Bird Lee and Agnes (Parson) Chase, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Carlton Lee and Sally Benedict, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Lee and Dorcas Bird, his wife.
Noah Lee (1745-1840) aided in the capture of the commanding officer at Skeensboro, 1775, and held the place until the surrender of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was lieutenant of Hazen's "Congress' Own," 1776, and commanded a company, 1780. He was born in Connecticut; died in Castleton, Vt.
Also Nos. 17336, 19299.

MRS. HATTIE M. RICHARDSON STIMPSON. 57213

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Stimpson.
Descendant of Daniel Hoar.
Daughter of William E. Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Richardson and Louise Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Hoar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hoar and Hannah Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hoar and Rebecca Brooks, his wife.
Daniel Hoar marched on the Lexington Alarm from Westminster in Capt. Nicholas Dike's company. He was born, 1713, in Concord, Mass.; died in Westminster.

MISS JESSIE H. STEVENSON. 57214

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark.
Daughter of William Henry Stevenson and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Stevenson and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Parthenia Olmstead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.
Samuel Clark (1741-1823) signed the Association Test, 1775, as did his father, James, and his brothers, Daniel, Louis, and Jehiel. He served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the Revolution, and the original commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born in Westchester; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.
Also No. 46234.

MRS. ADALINE WOODBURY LAMB HUNTINGTON. 57215

Born in Ashland, Mass.

Wife of William Clark Huntington, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Woodbury, Benajah Woodbury, Samuel Lamb, Jacob Albertson, Joseph Rider, Daniel Stockwell, and William Amy.
Daughter of Gilbert Nurse Lamb (1821-90) and Hannah H. Woodbury (1832-1907), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Daniel Lamb (1790-1871) and Jane Spooner Albertson (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1811; Benajah Woodbury, Jr. (1783-1861), and Vena Amy (1791-1834), his 2nd wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamb and Rebekah Cozzens (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1762; Benajah Woodbury and Abagail Stockwell, his 2nd wife, m. 1768; Jacob Albertson and Lydia Rider (1755-1833), his wife, m. 1775; William Amy.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodbury and Hannah Putnam (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1746; Joseph Rider and Martha (Thankful) —— (1724-1802), his wife, m. 1754; Daniel Stockwell and Mariam ——, his wife.
Benjamin Woodbury (1726-93) was selectman of the town of Royalston, 1765-82. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Royalston.
Benajah Woodbury (1747-1802) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Royalton, Vt.
Samuel Lamb (1741-1810) served as private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, 1777, and 1780 was in Col. Jacob Davis' regiment which marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Philipston, Worcester County, Mass.
Jacob Albertson (1752-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, R. I., 1834, for service as quartermaster-sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.
Joseph Rider (1728-94), a patriot, who, with others, was ordered by the town to furnish money to procure a substitute. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Daniel Stockwell's name appears on alarm list among men belonging to train band; year not given. He was born, 1719, in Sutton, Mass.

William Amy (1759-1837) in 1778 was in a company which guarded the Vermont frontiers, under Capt. Luther Richardson, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born in New Salem, N. H.; died in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada.

MRS. ALICE A. (LEE) LEE. 57216

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Frederick J. Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.

Daughter of George Lewis Lee and Eliza Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Lee and Betsey Fairchild, his wife.

See No. 57212.

MRS. ELIZA MEACHAM WILSON. 57217

Born in Bloomingdale, Ill.

Wife of James Wilson.

Descendant of John Lyon, Jabez Lyon, Abraham Meacham, Thomas Standish, William Dodge, Thomas Woodward, and Thomas Thoyts.

Daughter of Harvey Meacham (1800-76) and Vilura Dodge (1805-91), his 2nd wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Abraham Meacham and Lydia Standish, his wife; William Dodge, Jr. (1779-1871), and Matilda Lyon (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Lyon and Mehitable Woodward (1757-1837), his wife; Thomas Standish and Sarah Tracy, his wife; William Dodge and Elizabeth Thoyts (1757-1831), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lyon and Mary ——, his wife; Thomas Thoyts and Hhonor Khan (1736-1820), his wife, m. 1756; Thomas Woodward and Mehitable Goldsmith (1734-82), his wife.

John Lyon (1730-81) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the siege of Boston. He served on the Hudson under Capt. Roswell Grant, Col. Roger Eno's regiment, and enlisted under Col. Samuel Canfield, 1781. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 10258.

Jabez Lyon (1756-1843) was a private in Capt. Joseph Barns' company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in Brandon, Vt.

William Dodge (1736-1825) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Experience Stow's company from Mansfield, Conn., 3rd regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

Abraham Meacham (1753-1822) served as corporal in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Thomas Standish (1724-89) served in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 28148.

Thomas Woodward (1730-81) enlisted, 1775, in the 7th company of Connecticut troops, under Capt. Isaac Bostwick. He was born in Connecticut.

Thomas Thoyts (1732-95) served in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment of Connecticut troops, 1775. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. ANNAH KELLOGG DREW. 57218

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Drew, M. D.

Descendant of Ezekiel Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Kellogg (b. 1811) and Hannah Reed Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg (b. 1775) and Sophia Lamb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Kellogg and Elishaba Wells, his 1st wife.

Ezekiel Kellogg (1748-1823) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Colchester, Mass.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. HAZEL BROWN LUCE. 57219

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Erle Luce.

Descendant of Jonathan Brown.

Daughter of Clarence Archie Brown and Ellen Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Comfort S. Brown and Huldah S. Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Brown (1788-1833) and Lurana Seamans (1790-1836), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Achsah Arnold (1767-1829), his wife, m. 1786.

Jonathan Brown (1760-1832) served as a private in Capt. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.

MRS. CLEMENTINA CORYELL FAULKNER. 57220

Born in Newark, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Faulkner.

Descendant of Major John Coryell and of Emanuel Coryell.

Daughter of Rev. Vincent Matthews Coryell and Rachel E. Lownsbury, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvye, his wife.

John Coryell (1730-99) commanded a company of Associators, Solesbury, Bucks County, Pa., 1775, and, 1777, was promoted major His sons, John and George, gave valuable service during the struggle for liberty. He was born in New Jersey; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Emanuel Coryell (1754-1835) served as forage master and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 40999.

MRS. ANNA C. CLARK START. 57221

Born in McHenry County, Ill.

Descendant of Elihu Miles.

Daughter of Chester Clark and Mary E. Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Miles and Sarah Stanley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Miles and Mary Perry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Miles and Hannah St. John, his wife.

Elihu Miles (1745-88) served in Capt. Ebenezer Cook's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Stockbridge.

MRS. EMMA SCOVILLE TOWNE. 57222

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Horace A. Towne.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus James Scoville and Elizabeth Moore Wilde, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Scoville and Mary Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Phelps and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Phelps and Susannah Leavitt, his wife.

Ebenezer Phelps (1741-1806) enlisted as a private and served in the New York campaign as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Bell's company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Westfield, Conn.

Also No. 28182.

MRS. MABEL ADAMS CAMPBELL. 57223

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Alexander Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton (Boughton), Lieut. Nathan Adams, Ebenezer Johnson, and Thomas Greene.

Daughter of Frederick Eugene Adams (b. 1840) and Elizabeth Amanda Johnson (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Adams (1814-91) and Caroline L. Greene (1813-1901), his wife, m. 1835; Lothrop Johnson (1802-80) and Sophia Sage (1806-85), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Adams (1774-1858) and Betsy Bouton (1770-1869), his wife; Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Lathrop, his wife, m. 1783; Eben Greene (1782-1851) and Lydia Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams, Jr. (b. 1745), and Rhoda Scribner, his wife; Daniel Bouton and Sarah Andros, his wife; Thomas Greene and Elizabeth Whitney (1751-1822), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Mary Burr, his wife.

Daniel Bouton (1743-1820) served as lieutenant in the Westchester County, New York militia, and in 1780 was appointed captain of Levies. He lost his arm, 1781, and, 1784, received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1600, 31937, 48319, 49062.

Nathan Adams (1721-82) was a private in Captain Marvin's company of Connecticut troops for six years, and in 1782 was appointed lieutenant. He died in Westport, Conn.

Ebenezer Johnson (1760-1841) served as a privateersman during the Revolution from Massachusetts, or Maine, where he was born. He died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Thomas Greene (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Broome County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Wilton, Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Binghamton, Broome County, N. Y.

MRS. EMELINE THERESE FARMER. 57224

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Charles H. Farmer.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Thompson.

Daughter of A. Leander Wait and Emeline Therese Stem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Stem and Therese Catherine St. Leger De Harpart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph St. Leger De Harpart and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Catherine Ross, his wife.

William Thompson (1736-81), who had served in the early wars, was commissioned colonel of Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1775; brigadier-general, Continental Army, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776, and not exchanged until October 25, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 27873.

MISS MABEL STEVENS PADDACK. 57225

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Descendant of Elihu Stevens, Elihu Stevens, Jr., and William Ingersoll.

Daughter of Hedges L. Paddack and Lozana Parsons Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Carroll Walker and Eliza A. Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Charity Stevens, his wife; Erastus Ingersoll and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Stevens, Jr., and Lucretia Matthews, his wife; David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Stevens and Rachel Meigs, his wife; William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife.

Elihu Stevens (1731-1814) served as a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1776-78, and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 7452, 18074.

Elihu Stevens, Jr. (1755-1814), was a private in Capt. Oliver Ashley's company of New Hampshire troops, which marched to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARION HEALD GRESS. 57226

Born in Canton, Ill.

Wife of Clifford Williamson Gress.

Descendant of Daniel Heald.

Daughter of Charles T. Heald and Amelia Aiken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prescott Heald and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Heald and Lydia Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Heald and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.

Daniel Heald (1739-1833) was one of the early settlers from Concord, Mass., where he resided at the commencement of the Revolutionary War; was a soldier at the battle of Concord Bridge and in the service at Cambridge, and same year served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MISS MINNIE HELEN WATSON. 57227

Born in Washington County, Minn.

Descendant of Richard Furber and of Sergt. Richard Furber, Jr.

Daughter of Robert Watson and Mehitabel Winkley Furber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierce Powers Furber (b. 1788) and Mehitabel Winkley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Furber and Mary Wingate Powers, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Furber and Elizabeth Downing, his wife.

Richard Furber (1725-1807) signed the Association Test in Rochester, N. H.

Richard Furber, Jr. (1753-1848), served as sergeant in Capt. David Copp's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Newington; died in Farmington, N. H.

Also No. 16905.

MISS JESSIE SIMPSON. 57228

Born in Henderson, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood and of Jonathan Wood, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Douglas Simpson, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lord, M. D. (b. 1718), and Julia A. Buffum (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Haskell Buffum and Seloma Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood, Jr., and Martha White (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Rachel (Wood) (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1754.

Jonathan Wood (1730-1804) served as captain of militia in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Jonathan Wood, Jr. (1760-1814), served as fifer in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also Nos. 39186, 43848.

MRS. NETTIE CENTER MOORE. 57229

Born in Grand Isle, Vt.

Wife of Henry L. Moore.

Descendant of William Pease.

Daughter of Hiram Center and Minerva Walling, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walling and Mary Pease, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pease, Jr., and Stala Hickok, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pease and Viola Cadwell, his wife.
William Pease responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Hartford, Conn. He was born in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. ALICE L. FORD. 57230

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Wife of Nathan Ford.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Howell.
Daughter of Henry Augustus Howell and Amelia Helen Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Howell and Phœbe Sayre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Howell and Phœbe Pierson, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Howell (1738-1808) commanded the 7th company of Suffolk County militia at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in South Hampton.
Also No. 20614.

MRS. NELLIE COBURN JEFFERSON. 57231

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Lawrence Church Jefferson.
Descendant of Lemuel Coburn, Sergt. Joseph Bruce, Simeon Dwight, Simeon Dwight, Jr., Eldad Post, David Lowell, Corp. Jonathan Russ, John Robbins, Capt. John Riley, Capt. Joseph Cutler, and James Aiken.
Daughter of Henry Arthur Coburn (1842-1904) and Annie Caroline (Coburn) (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Ethan Nelson Coburn (1821-93) and Ellen Bruce (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1845 (parents of Annie); Josiah Coburn (1804-70) and Jeanette Dwight (1811-85), his wife, m. 1839 (parents of Henry).
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Coburn, Jr. (1789-1875), and Hannah Post (1792-1836), his wife, m. 1818 (parents of Ethan); David Bruce (1794-1849) and Sarah Riley (1798-1835), his wife, m. 1818; Pliny Dwight (1784-1861) and Sally MacArthur (1789-1865), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Coburn and Sarah Russ, his wife; Joseph Bruce and Ruth Lowell (1759-1843), his wife, m. 1783; Daniel Post (1765-1823) and Hannah Batchelder (1772-1858), his wife; Simeon Dwight, Jr., and Anna Cutler (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783; John Riley, Jr. (1767-1852), and Huldah Robbins (1771-1809), his 1st wife, m. 1790; John McArthur (1742-1816) and Margaret Aiken (1759-1842), his wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Post and Hannah Case, his wife; Simeon Dwight and Sibyl Dwight (1725-84), his wife, m. 1743; David Lowell and Mary Blood (b. 1725), his wife; John Robbins and Sarah (Boardman) Wright (1730-80), his wife, m. 1771; John Riley and Ruth Williams (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1762; Joseph Cutler and Mary Reed (1739-84), his wife,

m. 1759; James Aiken and Molly McFarland (1733-1818), his wife; Jonathan Russ and Lucy Kendall, his wife, m. 1758.

Lemuel Coburn (1758-1839) was placed on the Vermont pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Post Mills, Vt.

Joseph Bruce (1757-1849) was a sergeant in Massachusetts Line, Continental Army. In 1833 he received a pension while residing in Orange County. He was born in Acworth, N. H.; died in Post Mills, Vt.

Simeon Dwight (1719-78) was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hatfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Warren, Mass.

Simeon Dwight, Jr. (1755-1815), was a private in Capt. Josiah Putnam's company, Col. Jedediah Foster's regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

Eldad Post (1733-99) served in Capt. Jeremiah Post's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment of militia. He was born in Oxford, N. H.; died in Post Mills, Vt.

David Lowell (1716-79) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Jonathan Russ (1731-90) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in a company of minute men under Capt. Reuben Dow, and in 1777 served as corporal. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fairlee, Orange County, Vt.

John Robbins (1716-98) was a member of the Assembly, 1780-83, and served on committees in Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

John Riley (1737-1803) served as lieutenant and captain, 1777-83, in the Connecticut troops from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Joseph Cutler (1733-1816) was a private in Capt. Reuben Reed's company of minute men, Col. Jonathan Warren's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. James Converse's 4th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Lexington; died in Warren, Mass.

James Aiken (1736-80) signed the Association Test, 1776, in Chester, N. H. Enlisted, 1777, in Captain Emerson's company, Col. John Webster's regiment, New Hampshire militia, for three years. He was born in Ireland; died, 1780, in Chester, N. H.

MRS. GRACE GUERNSEY CHAPPLE. 57232

Born in Almond, Wis.

Wife of Charles L. Chapple, M. D.
Descendant of Henry Putnam.
Daughter of George Hamilton Guernsey and Miranda Beare, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Guernsey and Frances Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Putnam and Phœbe Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Putnam and Mary Crosby, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.
Henry Putnam (1712-75) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat from Concord. He was born in Salem, Mass.
Also No. 21109.

MRS. ADA BLANCHE SMITH MORTON. 57233

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Wife of Roland R. Morton.
Descendant of Dr. William Petry.
Daughter of Frederick C. Smith and Ada A. Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smith and Elizabeth Petrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Petry and Catherine Thumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Petry and Margaret S. Wolf, his wife.
William Petry (1733-1806) was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was surgeon, 1781, and at the close of the war was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10649, 17716, 36931, 47223.

MRS. LUCIA HOWLAND DAY. 57234

Born in Roscoe, Ill.

Wife of Frank A. Day.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Lovejoy.
Daughter of Nathaniel Howland and Jane Lovel Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Blanchard and Phœbe Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lovejoy and Sarah Perkins, his wife.
Joshua Lovejoy (1744-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company of minute men, Col. James Tyler's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Andover or Amherst, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

MRS. MARY LAMBERTON MITCHELL. 57235

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of John Raymond Mitchell.
Descendant of Ensign William Harkness.
Daughter of Henry Wilson Lamberton and Margaret Plumer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Lamberton and Mary Harkness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harkness and Priscilla Lytle, his wife.
William Harkness (1739-1822) served as ensign in Capt. John Mateer's company, Col. William Chamber's regiment of Associators, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, and White Marsh. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 15256.

MRS. ELIZABETH KELLY CRAWFORD. 57236

Born in Yalobusha County, Miss.

Wife of Eugene Crawford.
Descendant of John Thompson.
Daughter of David Kelly and Pauline Virginia Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert H. Thompson and Pauline Lipscomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Mary McCrow, his wife.
John Thompson (1753-1846) served as a private during the Revolution in the Virginia army. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Scotland; died in Henry County, Va.

MRS. DAISY HAUGHTON BOWMAN. 57237

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Walter B. Bowman.
Descendant of Hon. John Campbell.
Daughter of La Fayette Haughton and Sarah Priscilla Brownrigg (b. 1835), his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Thomas Brownrigg (1793-1846) and Mary Hoskins (1804-61), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brownrigg and Ruth Baker, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brownrigg and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
John Campbell, who had been Speaker of the House of Burgesses for twenty years, was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, which met in Halifax, 1776. He died, 1788, in Chowan County, N. C.
Also No. 33284.

MRS. HATTIE MAI DANCY CARUTHERS. 57238

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Wife of Porter Caruthers.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Henry Dancy (b. 1846) and Mary Jane Jones (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Jasper Jones (1813-81) and Julia or Betty Aston (1821-61), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jones (1783-1855) and Phalba Hutchins, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Thomas Jones (1750-1820) was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina and assisted in writing the first constitution for the State. He died in North Carolina.

MISS ELIZABETH REESE JONES. 57239

Born in Holly Springs, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell and of Hon. Thomas Jones.

Daughter of William Augustus Jones and Margaret Gillespie Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Jones and Martha E. A. Reese, his wife; William Fultz Mason and Matilda C. Cantrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jones and Phalba Hutchins, his wife; Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Juliet A. D. Wendel, his wife.

See No. 57238.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary S. Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell (1758-1827) was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina and was captain of the guard. He received a grant of land, 1788, which was located in Davidson County, Tenn. He was born near Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 14237, 17850, 21809, 22438.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLYTHE JONES TUCKER. 57240

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Wife of Robert L. Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Henry Alexander Jones and Elizabeth Catharine Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Jones and Louisiana Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Ragan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson (1725-80) served as captain in the Halifax County, Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son, Henry, served as captain, 1783.
Also Nos. 30679, 41871.

MRS. ROSA BARTON TYLER. 57241

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Wife of F. A. Tyler.
Descendant of Roger Barton.
Daughter of Roger Barton (b. 1802) and Eudora Roland Barry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Barton and Mary Shirley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Barton and Margaret Gilbreath, his wife.
Roger Barton (1747-1822) served as a private in Lieut. William Cross's company of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clinton, East Tennessee.

MRS. WINIFRED CALHOUN GREEN. 57242

Born in Holly Springs, Miss.

Wife of Garner Green.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.
Daughter of John Calhoun and Sallie Lea, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Willis Lea and Sarah Pugh Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Winifred Tunstall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Lumpkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lumpkin and Mary Cody, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.
See No. 57240.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOSBY BROACH. 57243

Born in Lauderdale County, Miss.

Wife of Walter E. Broach.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple.
Daughter of William Hezekiah Mosby and Frances James, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. C. Mosby and Elizabeth Hull Barret, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John S. Barret and Nancy Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Mary Baylor, his wife.
Benjamin Temple (1734-1800) was captain of Virginia dragoons, 1776; lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Continental dragoons, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 2923, 34449.

MRS. ANNIE BROOK BERNEY RANDOLPH. 57244

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of Raymond Randolph.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple.
Daughter of Challot Berney and Annie Brook Barret, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Junius Barret and Mary L. McWhorter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John S. Barret and Nancy Temple, his wife.
See No. 57443.

MRS. ANNIE MOSBY DAMON. 57245

Born in Kemper County, Miss.

Wife of Henry Eugene Damon.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple.
Daughter of William Hezekiah Mosby and Frances James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward C. Mosby and Elizabeth H. Barret, his wife.
Gr-granddughter of Dr. John S. Barret and Nancy Temple, his wife.
See No. 57243.

MRS. MARY EDMONIA McW. McGRAW. 57246

Born in Kemper County, Miss.

Wife of Albert B. McGraw.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple.
Daughter of Daniel O. McWhorter and Edmonia Nelson Barret, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John S. Barret and Nancy Temple, his wife.
See No. 57243.

MRS. LUCIE DABNEY POWELL. 57247

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Capt. James W. Powell, U. S. A.
Descendant of Governor Patrick Henry.
Daughter of John Milton Dabney and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Anna Aylett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Aylett and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his 1st wife.
Patrick Henry (1736-99) was an able statesman, a great orator, the first governor of Virginia, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also Nos. 13038, 18969, 25907, 34991, 49270, 51604.

MRS. ANNIE McWHORTER WRIGHT. 57248

Born in Kemper County, Miss.

Wife of William Wright.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple.
Daughter of Daniel O. McWhorter and Edmonia Nelson Barret, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John S. Barret and Nancy Temple, his wife.
See No. 57243.

MRS. EVA CALLAWAY CECIL. 57249

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. James Callaway and of Judge Harry Innes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert W. Callaway and Margaret Harden Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Patten and Sarah Anne Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Alexander and Elizabeth Innes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Harry Innes and Elizabeth Callaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Callaway and Sarah Tate, his wife.
James Callaway (1736-1809) was county lieutenant, 1780, of Bedford County, where he was born and died.
Harry Innes (1752-1816) was appointed by the Committee of Safety to superintend the lead mines of Wytheville, Va. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 1802, 17997, 41669.

MRS. CARRIE LEE HUME LEWIS. 57250

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of A. B. Lewis.
Descendant of George Hume.
Daughter of James R. Hume and Sallie Boothe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Hume and Henrietta Monroe McBain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hume and Anna Finks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hume and Jane Stanton, his wife.
George Hume (1729-1802) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. William Payne's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.
Also No. 56488.

MRS. IVA M. STILL WALLACE. 57251

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Wife of Merle R. Wallace.
Descendant of Capt. James Moore.
Daughter of John Wesley Still and Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Still and Martha Poage Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Moore, Jr., and Barbara Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Poage, his wife.
James Moore led one of the frontier rifle companies at the hard-fought battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge County and was killed by the Indians at Abb's Valley, Tazewell County, 1786. His family was captured and all killed but his son, John, and daughter, Mary.

MRS. ESTHER MONTAGUE WINCH. 57252

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Rollin M. Winch.
Descendant of Samuel Ward, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Julius Montague and Hannah Ward Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Arnold (1770-1847) and Elizabeth Ward (1778-1865), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Johnson, his wife.
Samuel Ward (1743-1822) enlisted, 1776, to serve in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Middletown.
Also No. 40960.

MRS. KATHRYN GLASCOCK ROBINSON. 57253

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of Robert Robinson.
Descendant of Richard Gentry
Daughter of Stephen Glascock and Henrietta Gentry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Gentry (1797-1865) and Adaline Henry (1811-93), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.
Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.
Also No. 47828.

MRS. ETTA GENTRY GLASCOCK BOWERSOCK. 57254

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of D. A. Bowersock.
Descendant of Richard Gentry.
Daughter of Stephen Glascock and Henrietta Gentry, his wife.
See No. 57253.

MRS. SUSAN A. GUTHRIE. 57255

Born in Huntsville, Mo.

Wife of Capt. Ben Eli Guthrie.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig.
Daughter of Robert Craig Mitchell and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Ann M. Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Craig and Jane Denny, his 2nd wife.
Robert Craig (1744-1834) served as captain of the 5th company, Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Donegal township, Pa., removed to Washington County, Va., 1787, and died in Abingdon, Va.
Also Nos. 20218, 27942.

MRS. BELLE GENTRY EPPSTEIN. 57256

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Wife of V. C. Eppstein.
Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey.
Daughter of Jesse Gentry and Susan Templeton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Migiam Templeton and —— Mackey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mackey and Susan McMillan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mackey and Rebecca Scott, his wife.
James Mackey (1759-1833) volunteered early in 1776 in Burke County, N. C., as private under Capt. John Harden; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, taking part in the battles of Briar Creek, Stono, and Ramsour's Mills. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA WALL MERRY. 57257

Born in Winchester, Va.

Wife of Emmet Merry.
Descendant of Major Brazillia Newbold, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas W. Wall, M. D., and Emily Black Pancoast, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Pancoast and Rachel Newbold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Newbold and Hannah Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brazillia Newbold and J. Paxton, his wife.
Brazillia Newbold (1728-98) served as major and aide-de-camp to Major-General Dickenson, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Camden County.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAHOON ALT. 57258

Born in Fredericktown, Mo.

Wife of George Earl Alt.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Ricketts and of John Cahoon.
Daughter of Benjamin Benson Cahoon and Isabella Le Compte, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Cahoon and Louisa Benson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cahoon and Rachel Ricketts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ricketts and Nancy Sipple, his wife; John Cahoon and Sophia Van Gesel, his wife.
Thomas Ricketts (1756-1814) served as lieutenant in the Maryland militia. He was born in Miller's Corner, Md.; died in Kent County, Del.
John Cahoon (1736-1800) was a private in Capt. Charles Pope's company of Delaware Continental troops, commanded by Col. John Haslet. He was born and died in Kent County, Del.

MRS. MARY MEDLEY HUNTER. 57259

Born in Piedmont, Mo.

Wife of Stephen Bird Hunter.
Descendant of Joseph Hunter, Jr.
Daughter of Lyman Forsythe Medley and Mary Amanda Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marmaduke Beckwith and Catharine Hunter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sarah Ogden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Homes, his wife.
Joseph Hunter, Jr. (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest, as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Mo.
Also Nos. 27320, 30874.

MRS. MARJORIE EVELYN CAMPBELL SCOTT. 57260

Born in Saint Louis, Mo.

Wife of Stewart Scott.
Descendant of Philip Russell, Douglas Oliver, and Capt. Jacobus Edsall.
Daughter of James A. Campbell, M. D., and Eva Burden, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Campbell and Permelia C. Oliver, his wife; John Burden and Harriet E. Stage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Martha W. Russell, his wife; Durrett Oliver (b. 1787) and Elizabeth Stephens (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1806; Peter Stage and Mahala Fraser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Russell; Douglas Oliver and Milly Carnalle, his 1st wife, m. 1783; William Fraser and Rachel Edsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Edsall and Charlotte Barton, his wife.
Philip Russell (1765-1817) enlisted as a private at sixteen; served in the wagonmaster's department and was wounded at Guilford Court House. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ill.

Douglas Oliver (1753-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, Virginia service. In 1843 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Anderson County, Tenn.

Jacobus Edsall (1726-1800) was captain in Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment, Nathaniel Heard's brigade of the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.

Also No. 33826.

MISS MARY G. CUMMINGS. 57261

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Campbell.

Daughter of John Campbell Cummings and Victoria A. Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Cummings and Mary Rebecca Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Rebecca McDonald, his wife, m. 1785.

Robert Campbell (1755-1831) was a younger brother of Col. Arthur Campbell; served in Christian's regiment and was in the battle of Long Island Flats of Holston, 1776. He was conspicuous as ensign at King's Mountain and was adjutant to his brother on his Cherokee expedition. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; removed to Holston, 1771; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 40022.

MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA LEWIS HOGUE. 57262

Born in Montgomery, Wis.

Wife of John Middleton Hogue.

Descendant of Jehiel Clark, Major Samuel Clark, Samuel Fowler, Robert Lewis, Stephen Volentine, Samuel Marsh, Sergt. John Melendy, and Lieut. Solomon Walker.

Daughter of John Middleton Lewis (b. 1841) and Martha Alice Marsh (1842-1909), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis (1812-73) and Caroline Virginia Harwood (1818-55), his wife, m. 1840; Oren Marsh (1803-71) and Harriet Volentine (1809-90), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis (1775-1845) and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Samuel Marsh, Jr. (1775-1829), and Lydia Melendy (1778-1847), his wife; Stephen Volentine, Jr. (1784-1854), and Martha (Patty) Clarke (1786-1854), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Francies (Lewis), his wife (cousins); Samuel Marsh and Rebekah Wilder (1744-1834), his wife, m. 1762; Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; Stephen Volentine and —— Hooper, his wife, m. 1783; John Melendy and Sarah Estey (1760-1849), his wife; Solomon Walker and Martha Mitchell, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Purdy, his wife; Jehiel Clark.

Jehiel Clark (1710-75) signed the Association Test, 1775. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Ulster County.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) was commissioned captain, 1776, and promoted major, 1779, New York troops. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Saratoga County.

Also No. 14519.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served in Colonel Cantine's Ulster County regiment of New York militia. He was born in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; died in Newberg.

Robert Lewis, delegate from Granville County to Halifax to form the constitution and laws of North Carolina, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died, 1780, in Granville County, N. C.

Stephen Volentine (1758-1817) served in Colonel Whitings' Albany County regiment of New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Saratoga County.

Samuel Marsh (1738-1832) was a private in Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salem or Sutton, Mass.; died in Croyden, N. H.

John Melendy (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Solomon Walker was lieutenant in the 6th North Carolina regiment, Continental Line, 1777. He was born 1753 and in 1790 was living in Granville County, N. C.

MRS. HARRIET VOLENTINE LEWIS ROWLEY. 57263

Born in St. Louis County, Mo.

Wife of William J. Rowley.

Descendant of Jehiel Clark, Major Samuel Clark, Samuel Fowler, Robert Lewis, Stephen Volentine, Samuel Marsh, Sergt. John Melendy, and Lieut. Solomon Walker.

Daughter of John Middleton Lewis (b. 1841) and Martha Alice Marsh (1842-1909), his wife, m. 1870.

See No. 57262.

MRS. CARRIE DIETRICH McCARTHY. 57264

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Robert Emmet McCarthy.

Descendant of Noah Loomis.

Daughter of George Dietrich and Harriette Munsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Munsell and Sybil Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Loomis and Sybil Williams, his 1st wife.
Noah Loomis (1745-1817) was a private in Capt. Foot's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MRS. EDITH M. HOCKADAY. 57265

Born in Brownsville, Miss.

Wife of John A. Hockaday.
Descendant of John Langstaff.
Daughter of James Bryant Cox and Cornelia F. Langstaff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ogden D. Langstaff and Edith M. Biggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Langstaff and Charity Still, his wife.
John Langstaff (1744-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, N. J., 1833, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Piscataway (Rahway), N. J.

MRS. WILDA HORTENSE SHELTON. 57266

Born in Gladstone, Mo.

Wife of Edward Coleman Shelton, M. D.
Descendant of John Sydebotham.
Daughter of Peter Sydebotham and Emmeline Collier, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of John Sydebotham and Jane McCarty, his wife, m. 1792.
John Sydebotham (1750-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Clarke County, Ky., 1819, for service as private, Virginia Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS ALETHEA MAHALA RINGO. 57267

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Descendant of John Haynes.
Daughter of Richard M. Ringo (b. 1834) and Quintilia T. Haynes (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.
John Haynes (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in McCracken County, Ky.
Also No. 56458.

MRS. EUGENIA HAYNES RINGO MOORMAN. 57268

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Descendant of John Haynes.
Daughter of Richard M. Ringo and Quintilia T. Haynes, his wife.
See No. 57267.

MRS. VIRGINIA RICHARDSON DEARING. 57269

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Elon A. Dearing.
Descendant of Corp. Hosea Stoddard.
Daughter of Jack P. Richardson and Mary C. Stoddard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Stoddard and Martha E. Cusick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Stoddard and Susanna Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hosea Stoddard and Lucy Stowell, his wife.
Hosea Stoddard (1756-97) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Williams' company, 3rd Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, appointed corporal. He was born in Massachusetts.

MISS HATTIE EDMONDS. 57270

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonds.
Daughter of Richard Henry Edmonds and Annie M. Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Edmonds and Alice O. Beale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Edmonds and Nancy Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Edmonds and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife.
William Edmonds (1734-1816) was recommended, 1778, for rank of colonel of militia by the court of Fauquier County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 41412

MRS. JULIA ANN WILLIAMS. 57271

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of William Truesdale Williams.
Descendant of Thomas Harris.
Daughter of Thomas Harris and Martha Carter (1778-1830), his 2nd wife.
Thomas Harris (1755-1830) served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. SARAH SUSAN BALDWIN. 57272

Born in Shelby, Ohio.

Wife of Marcus D. Baldwin.
Descendant of Ensign George Michael Spangler and of Peter Moore.
Daughter of Jacob Rogers and Harriet Henrietta Spangler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Elizabeth Moore (Mohr), his wife; John Spangler and Rebecca Chronister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Michael Spangler and Ann Elizabeth Probst, his 1st wife; Jacob Moore and Mary Jacobs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Moore and Mary Magdalena Stauffer, his wife.
George Michael Spangler (1751-1823) served as ensign in the 4th company, 1st battalion of York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in York County, Pa.
Peter Moore (1740-97) enlisted in the 7th company, 7th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in York County.

MRS. KOKOA BALDWIN CONRAD. 57273

Born in Teton County, Mont.

Wife of Charles D. Conrad.
Descendant of Ensign George Michael Spangler.
Daughter of Marcus Dana Baldwin and Sarah Susan Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Harriet Henrietta Spangler, his wife.
See No. 57272.

MRS. BYRDE WAVE WHITCOMB SULLIVAN. 57274

Born in Kendall County, Ill.

Wife of C. N. Sullivan.
Descendant of Isaac Fletcher.
Daughter of Elias Fletcher Whitcomb and Harriet Matilda Sheen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Whitcomb and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fletcher and Ruth Pierce, his wife.
Isaac Fletcher (1763-1837) at the age of seventeen took the place of his brother, Levi, who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged, 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell County, Ill.
Also Nos. 19129, 26930.

MRS. JOSEPHINE COBBEY ZOOK. 57275

Born in Beatrice, Nebr.

Wife of Leslie Louis Zook.
Descendant of Joshua Webb, Luther Webb, and Ebenezer Williams.
Daughter of Joseph E. Cobbey and Lottie W. Schell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph E. Cobbey, Jr., and Harriett J. Webb, his wife; Charles L. Schell and Emeline A. Sabin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Hiram Webb and Martha B. Bates, his wife; Daniel Sabin and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Webb and Dorothy Wheelock, his wife; Abraham Williams and Sallie Hanna, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Webb and Hannah Abbe (1724-1815), his wife, m. 1743; Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Joshua Webb (1722-1808) represented Rockingham in the Assembly, 1778-83, and was the first clerk of the town. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also Nos. 37638, 40291.

Luther Webb (1763-1860) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Wood's 3rd regiment, Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Ebenezer Williams (1757-1841) enlisted from Hampshire County, Va., 1780, serving under Capt. Isaac Parsons and Colonel Fox. In 1833 he applied for a pension from Fayette County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Cumberland County, N. J.

MRS. EVA TAMBLYN HOWEY. 57276

Born in Mason City, Ill.

Wife of Frederick Hamilton Howey.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

Daughter of Daniel Tamblyn and Arrietta Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey W. Howell and Arrietta Tuthill, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Tuthill and Sarah Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Schoonmaker and Sarah Hoffman, his wife, m. 1768.

Cornelius C. Schoonmaker (1740-96), a recognized patriot and civil officer from Ulster County, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. LUCY A. TIBBETTS. 57277

Born, 1819, in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Hartson Tibbetts.

Descendant of James Wills.

Daughter of James Wills and Mary Chamberlin (d. 1823), his 2nd wife.

James Wills (1758-1842) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Peleg Hoxie, and, 1781, served in the Rhode Island Line to the close of the war. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Maine for three years' actual service as private. He was born in England; died in Sidney, Me.

Also Nos. 34701, 35351, 45872.

MISS FLORENCE LOUISE MORSE. 57278

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Mason and of Thomas Morse.

Daughter of Charles Willis Morse and Angeline Melissa Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Jane Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Morse, and Betsy Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Mason and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morse and Mary Treadway, his wife; Benjamin Mason and Martha Fairbanks, his wife.

Benjamin Mason (1717-1801) served as private and fifer under Capt. William Prescott and Capt. Salmon Stone, 1777, Colonel Nichol's regiment, which marched to join the Northern Continental Army at Bennington. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Thomas Morse (1709-83) signed the Association Test in Dublin, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.

MISS ALMA JANE MORSE. 57279

Born in Salisbury, N. H.

Descendant of Isaac Blaisdell and of Isaac Blaisdell, Jr.

Daughter of Charles G. Morse and Lucy Jane Calef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Calef and Rachel Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blaisdell, Jr., and Abigail Pettingill, his 3rd wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blaisdell and Mary Currier, his wife.

Isaac Blaisdell (1738-91) signed the Association Test in Chester, N. H., 1776, and was selectman there in 1780. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Isaac Blaisdell, Jr. (1760-1817), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel McCord's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment; engaged in the battle of Bennington. He served one year as corporal under Capt. Daniel Reynolds, New Hampshire militia. His widow applied for a pension in 1839. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Salisbury.

MRS. MARION KATHERINE LANG BAILEY. 57280

Born in Tilton, N. H.

Wife of Leon J. Bailey.

Descendant of Lowell Lang, Capt. William Prescott, James McDuffee, Simeon or Simon Page, Caleb Hopkinson, Rev. Solomon Lombard. and Calvin Lombard.

Daughter of William Parker Lang (b. 1844) and Clara Augusta McDuffee (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Lowell Lang, Jr. (b. 1874), and Theodate Page, his 2nd wife; Jacob McDuffee (b. 1822) and Martha B. Hopkins (1825-92), his 1st wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Lowell Lang and Susannah Prescott, his wife, m. 1776; James McDuffee (1796-1868) and Hannah Ham, his wife, m. 1821; Moses Hopkinson (1796-1881) and Elizabeth Hamlin (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1821; Simeon or Simon Page and Susannah Peary, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkinson (1771-1848) and Rachel Lombard (1773-1854), his wife, m. 1724; William Prescott and Susannah Sanborn, his wife; Jacob McDuffee and Abigail Flagg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkinson and Sarah Clay Safford (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1770; Calvin Lombard and Martha Grant (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1767; James McDuffee and Mercy Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard and Sarah Purrington, his wife, m. 1724.

Lowell Lang (1754-1822) served as fifer, 1775, and as private at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, under Capt. Moses Lovett. He was born at Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

William Prescott (1728-1811) entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

James McDuffee (1726-1804) served on the Committee of Safety of Rochester, where he was born and died.

Simeon or Simon Page (1756-1813) served as a private in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born at Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Caleb Hopkinson (1747-1841) served several enlistments and was one of Gates' bodyguard at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Lemington.

Solomon Lombard (1702-81) was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776; served in the General Court and as Judge of Cumberland County. He died in Gorham, Me.

Calvin Lombard (1748-1808) served as a volunteer with the Gorham minute men. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Lemington, Me.

Also No. 33845.

MISS SARA JOSEPHINE MORTON. 57281

Born in Salmon Falls, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Morton.

Daughter of William Henry Morton and Armine Leavitt, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Morton and Sarah Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morton and Anna Barber, his wife.

Isaac Morton (1754-1824) was a member of the Boston Tea Party. Served as ensign, 1776; promoted lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1778, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 47065.

MRS. MARY L. HOBBS WALKER. 57282

Born in Berwick, Me.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Nowell.

Daughter of George Hobbs and Hannah Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shaw and Mary Nowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nowell and Mary Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nowell and Elizabeth Frost, his wife.

Jonathan Nowell (1747-1821) commanded a company in Col. James Seaman's regiment, 1775, and subsequently promoted major of York County militia. He was born and died in York, Me.

Also No. 52089.

MISS CARRIE E. AMES. 57283

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Ames, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Crosby Ames and Lois Hawkes Hinsdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parker Ames (b. 1792) and Phebe Lull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ames, Jr., and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Samuel Ames, Jr., enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, which marched from Pembrook, N. H., to join the northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Epsom, N. H.

MISS MARION BALDWIN ATEN. 57284

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Robinson.

Daughter of Henry F. Aten and Helen Frances Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Morgan and Sarah Ann Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Robinson, Jr., and Nancy Wadleigh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Robinson and Nancy Wiggin, his wife.

Noah Robinson (1757-1827) enlisted, 1775, and was corporal of the company. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He held the rank of captain, 1779, and the

original commission is in the possession of the family. He subsequently served as commander of marines on a privateer and captured many prizes. He was born and died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 15114.

MRS. LIZZIE G. GLENTON. 57285

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Frederico Glenton.

Descendant of John Wallace, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Floyd Wallace and Julia C. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Sally Gage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Isabella Witherspoon, his wife.

John Wallace (1746-1837) enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 12731.

MRS. ALICE JOSEPHINE KING. 57286

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Frank P. King.

Descendant of William Tenney.

Daughter of John Murphy and Frances Maria Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tenney Little and Paulina Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Bailey Little and Nancy Tenney (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1776.

William Tenney (1755-1806) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He served at White Plains, 1776, under Capt. William Reed, Col. Nahum Baldwin. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 13420, 20840, 28930, 30346, 41665.

MRS. FANNIE AMES LITTLE. 57287

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of G. T. Little.

Descendant of Samuel Ames, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Crosby Ames and Lois Hawkes Hinsdale, his wife.

See No. 57283.

MRS. ANNIE R. COLBY. 57288

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of Lyman W. Colby.
Descendant of John Prescott.
Daughter of William Stearns and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stearns and Susan Dix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Dix and Abigail Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Prescott and Grace Potter, his wife.
John Prescott (1743-1821) served in a detachment of men under Col. Samuel Thatcher, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. SARAH KIMBALL CRAFTS. 57289

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Crafts.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stickney.
Daughter of William Kimball and Susan Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Thompson and Lois M. Stickney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Stickney and Sarah Pike, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.
Benjamin Stickney (1739-1801) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He was born and died in Rowley.
Also Nos. 7694, 41822.

MRS. JESSIE E. DONAHUE. 57290

Born in Jaffrey, N. H.

Wife of John J. Donahue.
Descendant of Sergt. John Demary, Philip Amidon, and Lieut. Nathaniel Cutter.
Daughter of George Laban Rice and Lucy H. Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Laban Rice and Esther Cutter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Rice and Dorcas Amidon, his wife; John Cutter (b. 1765) and Abigail Demary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Demary and Rebecca Corneille, his wife; Philip Amidon and Eunice Shumway, his wife; Nathaniel Cutter and Sarah Wyman, his 1st wife, m. 1758.
John Demary (1728-1807) was corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and served as sergeant in the regiment commanded by Col. Enoch Hale to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.
Also No. 12459.

Philip Amidon (1748-1834) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, Rhode Island service, 1777. In 1778 he removed to Chesterfield, N. H., and in 1783 to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Nathaniel Cutter (1739-83) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Skeensboro, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH BEERS HEIM. 57291

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Wife of Otto C. Heim.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Shepard.

Daughter of Chauncey Beers and Harriet A. Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey A. Beers and Laura Dunning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Beers and Narcissa Botsford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Beers and Mary Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Shepard and Susannah Stillson, his wife.

Timothy Shepard (1718-76) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Newtown.

Also No. 54621.

MRS. KATHERINE GOLDSBURY LITTLE. 57292

Born in Berlin, Vt.

Wife of Charles A. Little.

Descendant of Daniel Cummings.

Daughter of John N. Goldsbury and Emeline M. Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kimball Cummings and Katherine Drury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Safford Cummings and Polly Stickney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cummings and Rachel Hayden, his wife.

Daniel Cummings (1743-92) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Crowell's company of minute men, Colonel Larned's Massachusetts regiment.

Also No. 54000.

MRS. MINNIE CAMPBELL LIVINGSTON. 57293

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Frank C. Livingston.

Descendant of James Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Edward Campbell and Vienna Persis Carey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Campbell and Sophia Lund, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Agnes Patrick, his 2nd wife.
James Campbell (1754-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company, Colonel Cilley's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Windham; died in Merrimack, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE STROBRIDGE MILLER. 57294

Born in Peacham, Vt.

Wife of William F. Miller.
Descendant of Sergt. William Strobridge.
Daughter of Lafayette Strobridge and Elisabeth Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turner Strobridge and Eliza Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Strobridge and Hannah Tuttle, his 2nd wife.
William Strobridge (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Calendonia County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Barnet, Vt.
Also No. 24847.

MRS. DORA WHITTIER PRIEST. 57295

Born in Raymond, N. H.

Wife of George F. Priest.
Descendant of Michall Worthan.
Daughter of Horace G. Whittier and Mary S. Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond Whittier and Almyra Poor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Whittier and Lydia Worthan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michall Worthan and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Michall Worthan (1758-1840) enlisted from Exeter, N. H., 1777, in the 3rd regiment of militia, Col. Abraham Drake. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. LOUISA HOLDEN LANE. 57296

Born in Charlestown, N. H.

Wife of Mark Lane.
Descendant of Timothy Holden.
Daughter of Timothy Holden and Katherine Humphrey (1777-1875), his 3rd wife, m. 1860.
Timothy Holden (1760-1833) in 1777, at the age of seventeen, marched from Charlestown in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, to serve in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.
Also No. 10567.

MRS. KATHRYN KIMBALL LEIGHTON. 57297

Born in Plainfield, N. H.

Wife of Edward E. Leighton.
Descendant of Corp. Jacob Beal.
Daughter of Alfred Woodman and Maria T. Gallup, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas F. Gallup and Cathrine K. Beal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Beal (b. 1771) and Cathrine Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Beal and Ruth Pool, his 1st wife.
Jacob Beal served as private and corporal under Captains Thomas Lincoln and Thomas Hersey, Colonels Benjamin Lincoln and Solomon Lovell, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

MISS MARY L. BLOOD. 57298

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Josiah Blood and of Richard Pierce.
Daughter of George H. Blood and Myra E. Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Blood and Sarah Fisk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blood (b. 1775) and Eunice Pierce (b. 1778), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Blood and Abigail Pierce, his 1st wife; Richard Pierce and Susannah Jewett, his wife.
Josiah Blood (1743-1816) enlisted, 1777, in a company organized at Hollis, N. H., for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hollis.
Richard Pierce (1739-1812) served as private, 1776, at Ticonderoga, under Captain Goss. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE A. BANCROFT DEAN. 57299

Born in Cedar Springs, Mich.

Wife of William H. Dean.
Descendant of Jonathan Parker.
Daughter of Charles H. Bancroft and Altha S. Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bancroft and Emma Parker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Parker and Emma Hobart, his wife.
Jonathan Parker (1751-1822) served as a private in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, 1775, and, 1776, served one year in the Continental Army. In 1820 he applied for a pension in Hillsborough County, N. H., and in 1853 his widow also applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Hollis.

MISS BERTHA LOUISE COLBURN. 57300

Born in Brookline, N. H.

Descendant of Nathan Colburn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Franklin Perry Colburn and Mary Ann Hardy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Colburn and Sally Farley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Colburn and Abigail Shattuck, his wife.
Nathan Colburn (1752-1831) served in the company of minute men who marched from Hollis on the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Reuben Dow. In 1776 he was in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Bedel's regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army. He was born and died in Hollis.

MISS MINNIE ADELAIDE COLBURN. 57301

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Nathan Colburn.
Daughter of Franklin Perry Colburn and Mary Ann Hardy, his wife.
See No. 57300.

MISS LILY R. EATON. 57302

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Ebenezer Farley.
Daughter of Asa B. Eaton and Roanna S. Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Farley and Lydia Farley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Farley and Mary Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley and Betty Wheeler (1746-1820), his wife, m. 1766.
Ebenezer Farley (1747-1827) was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and, 1777, served under Capt. William Walker. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.
Also Nos. 15113, 48248.

MRS. ETTA WHEELER FARLEY. 57303

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Albert J. Farley.
Descendant of Thaddeus Wheeler.
Daughter of James W. Wheeler and Kezia A. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wheeler (b. 1785) and Dorcas Mooar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Wheeler and Elizabeth Farmer, his wife.
Thaddeus Wheeler (1742-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. ADDIE PIERCE GALE. 57304

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Richard Pierce.
Daughter of Daniel Warner Pierce and Elmina Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Pierce (b. 1788) and Elizabeth Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Pierce and Susannah Jewett, his wife.
See No. 57298.

MRS. NELLIE H. P. HALE. 57305

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Charles A. Hale.
Descendant of Ebenezer Farley.
Daughter of John Richmond Parker and Sarah Henrietta Farley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Farley and Sally Mooar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Farley and Mary Phelps, his wife.
See No. 57302.

MRS. HARRIETT ALLEN B. HAZARD. 57306

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Wife of George Stevens Hazard, M. D.
Descendant of Josiah Allen and of Samuel Tingley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Blackinton and Harriett Atwood Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Allen, Jr., and Rowena Tingley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Allen and Elizabeth Shepherdson, his wife; Samuel Tingley and Rebekah Cushman, his wife.
Josiah Allen (1756-1830) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
Samuel Tingley (1752-1846) served as a drummer in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MRS. NELLIE L. CAMERON HARDY. 57307

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Hardy.
Descendant of James Wheeler, Ensign Samuel Willoughby, and William Pool.
Daughter of Henry G. Cameron and Rosanna B. Willoughby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Willoughby and Lucinda Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Wheeler and Mary (Pool) Kendrick, his wife; Samuel Willoughby and Mary Gould, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wheeler and Mary Butterfield, his wife; William Pool and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

James Wheeler (1731-85) was a private in Capt. Noah Worcester's company of Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Nashua, N. H.

Samuel Willoughby (1746-1832) served as ensign in Capt. John Goss's company at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

William Pool (1725-95) served in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 32679.

MISS MARY JANE HALE. 57308

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Col. John Hale.

Daughter of Luke Hale and Mary Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hale (b. 1758) and Elizabeth (Betsey) Holden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hale and Elizabeth Hall (1734-1830), his wife, m. 1755.

John Hale (1731-91), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of the 5th New Hampshire regiment of militia, 1775, and same year representative from Hollis to the New Hampshire General Court and Provincial Congress. He was surgeon in the 1st New Hampshire Continental regiment, 1776-80. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. KATE F. SPALDING. 57309

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Herbert E. Spalding.

Descendant of Ebenezer Farley.

Daughter of Albert J. Farley and Etta F. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Farley and Sally Mooar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Farley and Mary Phelps, his wife.

See No. 57302.

MRS. FLORA E. HUNT WENTWORTH. 57310

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Abram S. Wentworth.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Clyde (Cloyd).

Daughter of Hiram Hunt and Lucy Noyes Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Hunt and Phœbe Cloyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cloyd (b. 1763) and Phœbe Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clyde (Cloyd) and Margaret Moffett, his wife.
John Clyde (1722-1805) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ireland; died in Windham, N. H.

MISS ALICE LOVERING WENTWORTH. 57311

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of John Wentworth, 5th.
Daughter of Abram S. Wentworth and Flora Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wentworth and Eliza Lovering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth (b. 1775) and Betsy Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth, 5th, and Ann Blazo, his 2nd wife.
John Wentworth, 5th, was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill and in 1776 served in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Rochester, N. H., where he received a deed of land in 1759. After the war removed to Parsonsfield, Me., where, in 1806, he died.

MRS. EFFIE MAUD WENTWORTH CONVERSE. 57312

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Walter C. Converse.
Descendant of John Wentworth, 5th.
Daughter of Abram S. Wentworth and Flora Hunt, his wife.
See No. 57311.

MRS. MAY TENNEY WORCESTER. 57313

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Charles F. Worcester.
Descendant of William Tenney.
Daughter of Ralph E. Tenney and Sallie Ann Cutter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tenney and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph E. Tenney and Phebe Caroline Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phebe Jewett, his wife.
See No. 57286.

MRS. LIZZIE DAY WORCESTER. 57314

Born in Derry, N. H.

Wife of Samuel A. Worcester.
Descendant of Capt. Sheribiah Butts, Sergt. Daniel Barber Torr, and Ezra Day.

Daughter of Rev. Pliny B. Day and Emily Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pliny Day and Deborah Butts, his wife; Josiah Haskell and Rachel B. Tarr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Day and Hannah Kendall, his wife; Sheribiah Butts and Deborah Knight, his wife; Daniel B. Tarr and Rachel Davis, his wife.
Sherebiah Butts (1733-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 11925, 28379, 33256.
Daniel Barber Tarr (1754-1840) was sergeant in Capt. John Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Rockport or Gloucester, Mass.
Ezra Day (1743-1823) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776, of Hadley, Mass., where he died. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

MISS ESTELLE WILKINS. 57315

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Josiah Wilkins, Ensign Benjamin Noyes, and Benjamin Thompson.
Daughter of Francis Wilkins and Ann Upton George, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hall Wilkins and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilkins (1755-1820) and Sarah Hall, his wife, m. 1787; Robert Thompson (1774-1802) and Judith Noyes, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilkins and Lois Bush, his wife; Benjamin Noyes and Hannah Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Josiah Wilkins (1717-83) served as a minute man from Marlboro, Mass., where he died. A marker has been placed on his grave in the old burying ground on the hill.
Benjamin Noyes (1742-1811) was a member of the 4th Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bow, N. H.
Benjamin Thompson served as a private at Fort Washington, 1776, and 1777 was at Ticonderoga. He was taken ill and placed on board the transport "Raleigh." He was born in Woburn, Mass., 1735; married in Kingston, N. H.; died in service.
Also No. 36351.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RUSSELL BOYER. 57316

Born in Somersworth, N. H.

Wife of Edmund S. Boyer.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Copp, William Russell, Barnabas Palmer, Micajah Morrill, William Burleigh, John Burleigh, and Jacob Currier.

Daughter of Micajah Currier Burleigh (1818-81) and Mary Frances Russell (1821-89), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of William Burleigh (1785-1827) and Deborah Currier (1784-1864), his wife, m. 1817; Richard Russell, M. D. (1786-1855), and Sarah Copp (1786-1865), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burleigh and Abigail Smith (1762-1846), his wife, m. 1725; William Russell and Kezia Pierce (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1785; David Copp and Margaret Palmer (1749-1839), his wife, m. 1769; Jacob Currier (b. 1747) and Hannah Morrill (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burleigh and Hannah Smith, his wife; Barnabas Palmer and Elizabeth Robinson (1729-1804), his wife, m. 1747; Micajah Morrill (1729-1810) and Hannah Hachett (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1751.

David Copp (1738-1817), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and of Winter Hill, 1775. He was appointed major, 1775, and lieutenant-colonel, 1780; was elected to the Legislature, 1782, where he served eight years on many important committees. He was born in Rochester; died in Wakefield, N. H.

Also Nos. 20488, 41488.

William Russell (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Newry, Me.

Barnabas Palmer (1725-1816) signed the Association Test and in 1775 was selectman of Rochester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Micajah Morrill (1729-1810) served under Capt. Thomas Cogswell, Lieut.-Col. Loammi Baldwin, 38th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

William Burleigh (1722-1801) signed the Association Test and served as a minute man in Capt. Joseph Parson's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Stratham; died in Candia, N. H.

John Burleigh (1754-1827) signed the Association Test, 1776, at Newmarket, N. H. He was born in Stratham; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Jacob Currier (1747-83) signed the Association Test at Hempstead. N. H., 1776. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. ALTHA M. SUMMERILL. 57317

Born in Cecil County, Md.

Wife of Joseph J. Summerill.

Descendant of John Leigh.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Simpers (b. 1840) and Sarah Catherine Roberson (b. 1839), his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Heath Roberson (1811-89) and Gertrude Rittenhouse (1804-73), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Temple Roberson (1789-1843) and Mary Leigh (1786-1834), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Leigh and Catherine Huff, his wife.
John Leigh was a private in Capt. Samuel Growendyek's company, 2nd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia; also in Col. Silvanus Seeley's battalion of State troops. He was born, 1760, in Hunterdon County, N. J., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE E. COLYER. 57318

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of George Rockwell Colyer.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Andrews.
Daughter of Charles Thomas Shone and Mary Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Andrews (b. 1782) and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Andrews and Abigail Gridley, his wife.
Josiah Andrews was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1752, in Southington, Conn.

MISS ALLENETTE FROST. 57319

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Descendant of John Frost.
Daughter of Stephen Allen Frost and Lucy Amelia Bottum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Frost and Fanny Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frost and Amy Tennant, his 1st wife.
John Frost (1759-1853) enlisted, 1775, serving until 1778, under Captains Stiles, Chapin, and Samuel Fairfield, Colonels Fellows, Porter, and Mosely, Massachusetts troops; engaged in battle of Three Rivers. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Erie County, N. Y.

MISS NETTIE HELLERMAN. 57320

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Blanch, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry A. Hellerman and Cornelia Ann Wandel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Wandel and Sarah A. Van Winkle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Casparus Wandel and Cornelia Blanch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blanch and Effie Mabie, his wife.

Thomas Blanch (1740-1823) commanded a company under Col. Asher Holmes, New Jersey Line.
Also No. 32545.

MRS. MARY A. MAYHAM. 57321

Born in Little Lakes, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Thomas C. Mayham.
Descendant of Sergt. David Lawyer.
Daughter of Gabriel Lawyer and Sarah Durand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Lawyer and Catherine Bouck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lawyer and Christina Sternbergh, his wife.
David Lawyer (1760-1835) served as a private, corporal, and sergeant in the 15th regiment, Albany County New York militia. He died in Richmondville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HODGE HORTON. 57322

Born in Bridgewater, N. J.

Wife of Daniel S. Horton, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. John Brocaw.
Daughter of Alexander Hodge and Magdalena Van Nest, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Nest and Deborah Nevins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rynear Van Nest and Anna Brocaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brocaw and Marie Van Deever, his wife.
John Brocaw (1735-77) was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Vroom's company of militia at the battle of Germantown, where he fell leading his men. His sword and watch were carried to his family. He was born in Somerset, N. J.
Also Nos. 13276, 16324, 18719, 19907, 22825.

MRS. EUGENIA NOURSE JACKSON. 57323

Born in New Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob A. Jackson.
Descendant of James Nourse and of Daniel Cameron.
Daughter of Joseph Gabriel Nourse and Achsah S. Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Nourse and Susan Cameron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Nourse and Ann Dowdall, his wife; Daniel Cameron and Susan Clinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.
James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781,

to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also Nos. 22689, 46768.

Daniel Cameron (1753-1805) served in the Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Perth, Scotland; died in Shepherdstown, W. Va.

MRS. FRANCES OGDEN ACKERMAN. 57324

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of William Alfred Ackerman.

Descendant of Ezra Sargeant.

Daughter of William Ogden, Jr., and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Webber Andrews and Mary Sargeant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Sargeant, Jr., and Betsy Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Sargeant and Sarah Oakes, his wife.

Ezra Sargeant (1752-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Malden, Mass., where he was born. He died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. EMMA AYRES NORTON. 57325

Born in Middlesex County, N. J.

Wife of Horace Greeley Norton.

Descendant of Robert Ayers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Duncan and Elizabeth Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Ayers and Ida Ayers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ayers and Johanna Wilson, his wife.

Robert Ayers (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, N. J., 1819, for service as private, New Jersey Line He was born in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Mercer County.

MRS. ANNA PHILLIPS TATLER. 57326

Born in Woodsville, N. J.

Wife of E. E. Tatler.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Scudder H. Phillips and Sarah Larowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Larowe, Jr., and Catharine Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Larowe and Abigail Ott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ott and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1715-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 29256, 31767, 36663, 40632, 45252, 46882, 48095.

MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH CUMMINS. 57327

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Major Thomas Armstrong, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Cummins and Martha Jane Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Armstrong and Mary Pellet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong and Martha Brittin, his wife.
Thomas Armstrong (1750-1833) served as quartermaster, with the rank of major, in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex and died in Sussex County, N. J.
Also Nos. 31639, 38146.

MRS. MARY ELLA WHITECAR. 57328

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William B. Whitecar.
Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr.
Daughter of Carrington Warner Taylor and Anne Elizabeth Custer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Grassell Taylor and Laura Cornelia Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carrington Warner, M. D., and Eliza Emlen Howell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, and Mary Strech, his wife.
Samuel Howell (1722-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and served as deputy to the Provincial Convention. He died in Philadelphia.
Samuel Howell, Jr. (1749-1806), was one of the original members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 16045, 17003, 18714, 21301, 24545, 39228.

MISS SARAH E. ABBOTT. 57329

Born in Andover, Mass.

Descendant of Caleb Abbott.
Daughter of Richard Merril Abbott and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Abbott and Sally Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Abbott and Lucy Lovejoy, his wife.
Caleb Abbott (1751-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Andover.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MONTGOMERY SMALL. 57330

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of George F. Small.

Descendant of John Montgomery.

Daughter of John E. Montgomery (b. 1825) and Mary McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Montgomery (b. 1797) and Olive Faulkner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Julia Ann Howard, his wife, m. 1797.

John Montgomery (1763-1854) acted as guard at the home of General Wadsworth, 1781, when his house was attacked by Lieutenant Stockton and twenty-five British soldiers. He was born and died in Warren, Me.

MRS. DEBORAH C. PARKER LIPPINCOTT. 57331

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of John Henry Lippincott.

Descendant of John Chadwick.

Daughter of Henry B. Parker (1815-90) and Sarah Ann Chadwick (b. 1818), his wife.

Granddaughter of Taber Chadwick (1773-1843) and Deborah Longstreet (1787-1843), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1741-1807) and Huldah Taber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Ann Martha Jackson, his wife.

John Chadwick, a patriot, engaged in privateering, and on April 19, 1783, was killed at Black Point, N. J., by the Tories. He was born, 1713, in New Jersey.

MISS GRACE J. VOGT. 57332

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Louis A. Vogt and Mary E. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis A. Day and Hannah D. Hick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Day and Elizabeth A. Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Smith Wood (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, under Col. Edward Thomas. He was born on Long Island; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 12243, 52179.

MISS HELEN HISCOX. 57333

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Christopher Tappen.
Daughter of Gardner D. Hiscox and Annette Tremper, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tremper, Jr., and Ellen Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tremper and Anna Tappen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Tappen and Annatze Wynkoop, his wife.
Christopher Tappan (1742-1826) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress that framed the constitution of New York, May 22, 1775. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. MATILDA GREEN BRUYÈRE. 57334

Born in Mercer County, N. J.

Wife of Holmes Earl Bruyère.
Descendant of Ensign Amos Scudder.
Daughter of William E. Green and Louise Augustine Scudder, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Scudder and Mary Montgomery Hay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.
Amos Scudder (1740-1824) acted as guide when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. He was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Hunterdon County militia, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ewing, N. J.
Also Nos. 4465, 7521, 8815, 31643, 48021.

MRS. CORA MARSH VOORHEES. 57335

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Harvey McLean Voorhees.
Descendant of William Stites and of Charles Marsh.
Daughter of Augustus Marsh (1843-88) and Martha M. Robbins (1845-1907), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Marsh (1797-1866) and Eveline Norman (1804-68), his wife, m. 1828; Richard C. Robbins and Rosetta Lamb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marsh and Abigal Marsh (1760-1821), his wife, m. 1778; William Stites, Jr., and Sarah Rush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stites and Margrette Stites, his wife.
William Stites (1750-78) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Moffat's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was wounded at the battle of Princeton and was removed to Paulus Hook, where he died.

Charles Marsh (1755-1833) enlisted in Capt. Nehemiah Wade's company, 1st regiment, Essex County New Jersey militia, Col. Edward Thomas, 1776. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Westfield, N. J.

MRS. SYBIL WRIGHT McLANDRESS. 57336

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of George Stuart McLandress.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fitzhugh and of Brig.-Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of Hamilton Mercer Wright and Annie D. Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Fitzhugh and Annie E. Carroll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisbie Dana, his wife; Charles Carroll and Alida Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Anne Hughes, his wife; Jeremiah Van Rensselaer and Sybel Adeline Kain, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.

William Fitzhugh (1761-1839) served as cornet in the 3rd Continental Dragoons, 1779, and in 1782 rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Livingston County, N. Y.

Robert Van Rensselaer (1709-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented the Manor of Claverack in the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was a zealous and active officer and, 1780, was promoted brigadier-general. He was born and died in Claverack, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE DAGER BRENNAN. 57337

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of John Brennan.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger.

Daughter of George Dager and Gertrude Casler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Casler and Ester Prall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler and Gertrude Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

See No. 57397.

MRS. LUCINDA KNOX BUTLER. 57338

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Sheldon Butler.

Descendant of James Knox.

Daughter of James Knox, Jr., and Hannah Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Knox and Nancy Morse, his wife, m. 1785.
James Knox enlisted, 1778, and served until 1779 under Col. John Topham, of Rhode Island. In 1847 his wife applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died, 1822, in Cortland, N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE BUTLER BURMASTER. 57339

Born in Sheridan, N. Y.

Descendant of James Knox.
Daughter of Sheldon Butler and Lucinda Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Knox, Jr., and Hannah Mills, his wife.
See No. 57338.

MRS. MARTHA MOORE SHELTON. 57340

Born in Statesburg, S. C.

Wife of William H. Shelton.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Richardson.
Daughter of Matthew Singleton Moore and Martha Screven Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew S. Moore and Sarah Jane C. Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Burchell Richardson and Ann C. S. Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorothy Sinkler, his wife.
Richard Richardson (1704-80) was over seventy when war was declared and was elected a member of the Council of Safety. He served in the Provincial Congress and assisted in framing the State constitution. He was taken prisoner and his life was shortened by confinement. He was born in Jamestown, Va.; died in Salisbury, S. C.
Also No. 47047.

MRS. KATHERINE CLOTHIER TARBOX. 57341

Born in Laona, N. Y.

Wife of Clinton O. Tarbox.
Descendant of Hezekiah Barker, Samuel Page Tyler, and Benjamin Tyler.
Daughter of Chauncey S. Clothier and Flora Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton Clothier (1815-88) and Elizabeth Spink (1817-97), his wife, m. 1835; Herodotus Smith and Sarah W. Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Clothier (b. 1787) and Lucy Tyler, his wife; William Barker and Lucinda Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Page Tyler and Esther Hamilton (1759-1848), his wife; Hezekiah Barker and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler and Elizabeth —— (d. 1807), his wife.

Hezekiah Barker (1757-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Fredonia, N. Y.

Also No. 38155.

Benjamin Tyler (1721-1805) served as a private in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Sharon, Conn.

Samuel Page Tyler (1753-1839) was a private in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment, 1781; company marched from Berkshire County to Saratoga. He was born in New Ashford, Mass.

MISS KATHERINE BERGEN VAN SLYKE. 57342

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Van Bergen and of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling.

Daughter of Martin Geritsen Van Slyke and Mary Houghtaling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Van Slyke and Katherine Van Bergen, his wife; Abram C. Houghtaling and Charlotte Bronk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Houghtaling and Catharine Van Bergen (b. 1769), his wife; Martin Geritsen Van Bergen and Sarah Conyn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Whitbeck (1738-1820), his wife; Anthony Van Bergen and Maria Salisbury, his wife.

Anthony Van Bergen (1729-97) was colonel of the 11th regiment, New York militia, 1778. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Thomas Houghtaling (1731-1804) commanded the Coxsackie company of Albany County militia. He was born and died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Also No. 44528.

MRS. DORA UPSON DAVIS. 57343

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of John J. Davis.

Descendant of Ashbel Upson.

Daughter of Wilbert Q. Upson and Louesa K. Empey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Upson, Jr., and Betsey Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Upson and Mary Munson, his wife.

Ashbel Upson (1762-1831) enlisted under Captain Wilcox, serving as artificer, New York troops. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., which was allowed for two years' service of her husband. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

MRS. T. CORINNE KITTLE WALL. 57344

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Salmon.

Daughter of Samuel P. Kittle and Catherine Eunice La Selle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Kittle and Sally Salmon (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Salmon and Sarah (Sally) Wilson (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782.

John Salmon (1760-1837) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. William Wilson's company, Colonel Chambers' 1st regiment of Pennsylvania troops; engaged in battles of Monmouth and Sullivan's expedition against the Indians of western New York. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Northumberland, Pa.; died in Groveland, N. Y.

MRS. EVELYN AYERS BARNEY. 57345

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Anthony Barney.

Descendant of David Ayers.

Daughter of Daniel Ayers and Sarah Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ayers, Jr., and Sally Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Ayers and Mary Amelia Perkins, his wife.

David Ayers (1743-1828) was a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Vermont; died in Verona, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER A. CHARLES ELY. 57346

Born in Amity, N. Y.

Wife of L. W. Ely.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd and of Lieut. John Philip Rupert.

Daughter of Richard Charles and Mary Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Lloyd and Elizabeth Rupert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lloyd and Mary Wood, his wife; Leonard Rupert and Sallie Bright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susanna Pearson, his wife; John Philip Rupert and Catherine Rosch, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd (1741-1832) was a member from Chester County to all conventions, 1774-76. He was colonel of Associators during the attack of the British ship "Roebuck," 1776. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 10224, 11764, 12004, 13730, 52950.

John Philip Rupert (1738-1829), who had served in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born in Germany; died in Catawissa, Pa.

Also No. 50504.

MRS. MARIE H. FRARY KENDALL. 57347

Born in Lyndon, N. Y.

Wife of Burton W. Kendall.

Descendant of Elisha Frary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arden M. Frary and Elizabeth Nolan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua P. Frary and Mary Higbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frary and Ruth Merrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frary and Louise ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frary and Miriam Warner, his wife.

Elisha Frary (1729-1801) was a minute man in Capt. Salmon White's company to reinforce Gates, 1777. He was born in Whateley; died in Sharon, Mass.

Also No. 44132.

MISS AGNES L. WARING. 57348

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.

Daughter of Melvin J. Waring and A. Louise Gleason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis A. Gleason and Carthagenia Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Nelson and Anner Maria Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cephas Nelson and Eunice Lyman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Sallie Edgecombe, his wife.

Isaac Lyman (1759-1827) participated in the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lymansville, Pa.

Also Nos. 17779, 31095, 32939, 49167.

MRS. LOUISE M. AYERS. 57349

Born in Big Flats, N. Y.

Wife of Decker E. Ayers.

Descendant of Perez Steele.

Daughter of Le Grand McNulty and Margaret Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tuttle, Jr., and Mary Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tuttle and Lu Salle Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Steele and Hannah Simmons, his wife.

Perez Steele (1758-1836) enlisted at the age of seventeen, serving at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died in Greene County, N. Y. He was born in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 12821.

MISS JESSIE A. FOSTER. 57350

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Waterman.

Daughter of Jesse Foster and Phebe Van Scoy Griffing, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Foster and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Foster and Sarah Waterman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Waterman and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife.

Andrew Waterman (1724-1812) served on war committees and represented Smithfield in the General Assembly. He served as recruiting officer in the militia and commanded a company. He was born in Providence; died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 20092.

MRS. LOUESE HUNTER HOWELL. 57351

Born in Chemung County, N. Y.

Wife of F. M. Howell.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Smith.

Daughter of Harvey Hunter and Maria Mould, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mould and Elmira Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Maria Crist, his wife.

Henry Smith (1740-1815) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and reappointed, 1778, under Capt. Mattice Felter. He was born in Montgomery, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 32996.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MacDOWELL KOLB. 57352

Born in Corning, N. Y.

Wife of T. B. Kolb.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin.

Daughter of Eugene Knapp MacDowell and Mary Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew MacDowell and Mary Knapp Darrin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Darrin and Eliza Knapp, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Darrin (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 29132

MRS. EMILY DAVIDSON MILLER. 57353

Born in McLean, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson A. Miller.
Descendant of Timothy Beers.
Daughter of John T. Davidson and Amanda M. Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Holly Beers (b. 1794) and Rebecca Wood (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susanna Randall (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1773.
Timothy Beers (1749-1825) served as a private in John Sayre's company, Col. John Hathorn's New York regiment. He lived in Orange County during the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Bradford County, Pa.
Also No. 39249.

MISS GEORGIANNA PALMER. 57354

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin.
Daughter of George Archibald Palmer and Anna Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Travis Palmer and Sally Jane McKinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eber Palmer and Mary (Polly) Darrin, his wife.
See No. 57352.

MISS ELIZABETH ROE. 57355

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of John Reynolds.
Daughter of Charles Fletcher Roe and Mariam Allen Lowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Roe and Elizabeth Ann Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Reynolds and Jane Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Reynolds (b. 1763) and Abby Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reynolds and Rebecca Rundell, his wife.
John Reynolds served as a scout and a minute man. He died, 1787, in North Castle, N. Y.
Also No. 19900.

MRS. ISABELLA J. TINGLEY. 57356

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Wife of Elmer E. Tingley.
Descendant of Samuel Hyde.
Daughter of Chester H. Bliss and Sarah Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hyde, Jr., and Julia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hyde (b. 1757) and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hyde and Anne Fitch, his wife.
Samuel Hyde (1725-76) served as a private in Capt. Walter Hyde's Independent company of militia under Col. Erastus Wolcott, which marched from Lebanon, Conn., to New York, 1776. He was born in Lebanon; died in New York.

MRS. MARY WHITE WOLTGE. 57357

Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Albert A. Woltge.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph White, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Menzo White, M. D., and Fanny M. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington White and Mary Phelon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph White, Jr., M. D., and Deborah Holt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.
Joseph White (1733-76) served as a corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Long Island; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, where he died. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 40515.

MRS. JESSIE STEERE BANKS. 57358

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Banks.
Descendant of Judge Richard Steere and of Abijah Bemus.
Daughter of Asel Steere and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Steere and Cyrena Smith, his wife; Henry Hall and Hephzibah Bemus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Steere and Rizpah Smith, his wife; Abijah Bemus and Mary Bemus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Steere and Jane Aldrich, his 2nd wife.
Richard Steere (1707-97) was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.
Abijah Bemus (1753-1829) served in the 13th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith, 1780. He died in Paxton, Mass.

MRS. ALZINA ROBINSON ANDRUS. 57359

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of David Andrus.
Descendant of James Robinson.
Daughter of John Flavel Robinson and Rhoda M. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Steven Robinson and Hannah Withington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Sarah Breck, his wife.
James Robinson (1732-1808) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Dorchester, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. MARY ELLA PAGE COPELAND. 57360

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of D. S. Copeland.
Descendant of Sergt. David Holly.
Daughter of Darius L. Page and Sarah Angeline Holly, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Milton Holly and Mary Taber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holly and Sarah Southard, his wife.
David Holly (1751-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA FRASER HUSON. 57361

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of Arthur B. Huson.
Descendant of Simon Giffin.
Daughter of John W. Fraser and Mary Sherwood Giffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa H. Giffin and Mary Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Giffin and Lucy Hilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Giffin and Abagail Higgins, his wife.
Simon Giffin (1740-1820) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as a private, Connecticut Line. He died in Wethersfield, Conn.
Also No. 30559.

MRS. EDNA MAE IVES WOODWORTH. 57362

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Claude B. Woodworth.
Descendant of John Carmichael.
Daughter of Frank Ives and Ella Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Potter and Amy M. Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin D. Whipple and E. Maria Clark, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Esther Carmichael, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Esther Canfield (1748-1816), his wife, m. 1766.
John Carmichael (1740-1806) served as private in Capt. John W. Schermerhorn's company, Van Rensellaer's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died at Sand Lake, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30062, 44541.

MISS SARAH E. STANSELL. 57363

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Garrit Brower and of George Stansell.

Daughter of Oliver Stansell and Fannie Burritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Stansell and Charity Brower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Stansell and Leah Pickard, his wife; Garrit Brower and Antji Suger, his wife.

Garrit Brower (1749-1832) served as a private in Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia, 1779-80. He was born in Haverstraw; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 47275.

George Stansell (1760-1832) served as a private in Capt. Severance Klock's company, 2nd Tryon County regiment, New York militia. In 1786 he was placed on the invalid pension roll. He was born in Springfield; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 15527.

MRS. HETTIE BURBECK BULLOCK. 57364

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Willis Bullock.

Descendant of Col. William Burbeck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Burbeck, M. D., and Julia Adaline Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burbeck (1763-1844) and Elizabeth (Betty) Butler (d. 1784), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Burbeck (1738-82) and Jane Milk (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burbeck and Abigail Tuttle, his 1st wife.

William Burbeck (1716-85) in 1775 served as major and lieutenant-colonel in Col. Richard Gridley's regiment of artillery; was colonel of the train and commandant of the laboratory, 1777, and 1779 was captain-lieutenant of Castle and Fort on Governor's Island, Mass. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. NETTIE H. BETTS. 57365

Born in Orwell, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Betts.

Descendant of John Balch.

Daughter of Wilbur Blount and Nancy Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Balch and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Balch (b. 1760) and Hannah Damon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Balch and Mary ——, his 1st wife.

John Balch (1735-1808) served as a private, under Captains William Ellis and Benjamin Ellis, in a New Hampshire regiment commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell, 1777. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. MARIAN LUCRETIA BETTS HOUGHTON. 57366

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Guy Houghton.
Descendant of John Balch.
Daughter of Philip Betts and Nettie H. Blount, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilbur Blount and Nancy Balch, his wife.
See No. 57365.

MRS. MARY HELENA BETTS PETERSON. 57367

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Peterson.
Descendant of John Balch.
Daughter of Philip Betts and Nettie H. Blount, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilbur Blount and Nancy Balch, his wife.
See No. 57365.

MRS. MABEL S. D. BUSH. 57368

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Voorhees Bush.
Descendant of Philip Van Alstine.
Daughter of James Dillenbeck and Rose Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dillenbeck and Catharine Covenhoven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John E. Covenhoven (1782-1864) and Elizabeth Van Alstine (1795-1837), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Van Alstine and Barbara Rooff (1771-1805), his wife.
Philip Van Alstine (1756-1806) served as a private in the militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 29712.

MISS CAROLINE B. DE CLERCY. 57369

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Youngs Ledyard.
Daughter of Gilbert Coman de Clercy and Nancy Matilda Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter de Clercy and Laura Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick de Clercy and Mary Ledyard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Youngs Ledyard and Bridget or Betsey Billings, his wife.
Youngs Ledyard (1754-81) commanded a company of militia under his uncle, Col. William Ledyard. He was killed at Fort Griswold. Groton, Conn.
Also No. 12602.

MRS. MARY BARNES DIEFENDORF. 57370

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Miles H. Diefendorf.
Descendant of Abraham Coons.
Daughter of Levi G. Barnes and Almena J. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam S. Miller and Hannah Coons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coons and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coons and Anna Hegeman, his wife.
Abraham Coons (1743-1839) was a private in Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Albany County regiment, New York militia, 1783. He died in Richmondville, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE E. DOUBLEDAY. 57371

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Adim Brumley.
Daughter of George A. Doubleday and Mary Estelle Brumley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester S. Brumley and Mary McCook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adim Brumley and Sally Rix, his wife.
Adim Brumley (1764-1845) served in Capt. Eleazur Prentice's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1782. He died in Charleston, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN VAN EVERA ELLSTHORP. 57372

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of John S. Ellsthorp.
Descendant of Jelles (Giles) Fonda.
Daughter of E. K. Van Evera and Margaret Louise Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Yates and Jane Fonda, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jelles Fonda and Jannetti Vrooman, his wife.
Jelles Fonda (1727-91) was at the battle of Oriskany, 1777, and served as county judge. He was a prominent patriot in the Mohawk Valley and was on the committee for a banquet to Washington, 1782, when he visited Schenectady. He died in Fonda, N. Y.
Also No. 43136.

MRS. ALICE CORY GEORTNER. 57373

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of George Geortner.
Descendant of Jacob Walrath.
Daughter of Delevan Cory and Margaret Basinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Basinger and Catherine Walrath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Walrath (1764-1849) and Elizabeth Bander (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Magdalena Fox, his wife.
Jacob Walrath (1728-90) served as a private in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.
Also Nos. 26222, 39255, 46397.

MRS. F. MAY WEST HERRICK. 57374

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Newton J. Herrick.
Descendant of David Williams.
Daughter of M. Calvin West, M. D., and Felicia H. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Amanda Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Lucy Walworth, his wife.
David Williams (1751-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., at the age of 80 years for service as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.
Also No. 17137.

MRS. EVADNA HORTON MAPES. 57375

Born in Westchester, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Mapes.
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Horton.
Daughter of Matson S. Arnow and Phebe Jane Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Horton and Elizabeth Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Anna French (1749-1827), his wife.
Daniel Horton (1744-1807) served as sergeant and ensign in the Westchester regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in White Plains, N. Y.
Also No. 43996.

MISS CERA MILLER. 57376

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker.
Daughter of Silas Henry Miller and Mary Katherine O'Neal, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O'Neal and Maria Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick S. Elmendorf and Eve Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Schoonmaker and Elizabeth (Schoonmaker), his wife, m. 1760.
Frederick Schoonmaker (1740-1819) commanded a regiment in the 3rd New York regiment of militia under Col. John Cantine. He was born and died in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. PETERS. 57377

Born in West Farms, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Joseph D. Peters.
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Horton.
Daughter of Evadna Horton Mapes and Phebe Jane Arnow, his wife.
See No. 57375.

MRS. ELIZABETH SNELL RICKARD. 57378

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Rickard.
Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.
Daughter of Christian Snell and Mariah Arndt, his wife.
See No. 57381.

MRS. ELEANOR DIEFENDORF SLEEPER. 57379

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Sleeper.
Descendant of Edward Howard and of Thomas Stevens.
Daughter of Josiah Diefendorf and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Stevens and Amanda Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stevens and Sarah Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Howard and Phebe Hart, his wife.
Edward Howard (1724-1801) served in the Dutchess County, New York militia, Associated Exempts, Col. Zepheniah Platt's regiment, Capt. Thomas Lee's company. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Pawling, N. Y.
Also No. 48027.
Thomas Stevens (1756-1843) was a private in Capt. Joseph Dykman's company of New York militia under Col. John Field, 1780. He was born in Pawling, Dutchess County; died in South Dover, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE M. SPRAKER. 57380

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Spraker.
Descendant of Isaac Frink.
Daughter of Daniel S. Morrell and Marie Louise Kip, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kip and Louisa Frink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Frink and Elizabeth Swan, his wife.
Isaac Frink (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, N. Y., where he is buried, and upon his tombstone is recorded the fact he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Also No. 47277.

MISS CAROLINE SNELL. 57381

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Snell.
Daughter of Christian Snell and Mariah Arndt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Snell and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.
Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim.
Also Nos. 11697, 27344, 37799, 40045.

MISS FLORENCE DAVIDSON SMITH. 57382

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Geortner.
Daughter of Martin L. Smith and Mary Geortner, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Geortner, Jr., and Lucinda W. Geortner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Geortner and Catherine Westerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Geortner and Mary Catherine Bargy, his wife.
Peter Geortner (1736-1813) enlisted in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Capt. Hendrick Herder, Col. Peter Bellinger; engaged in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MISS MABEL WESTERMAN SMITH. 57383

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Geortner.
Daughter of Martin L. Smith and Mary Geortner, his wife.
See No. 57382.

MRS. MAY MILLS SHOLL. 57384

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Albert E. Sholl.
Descendant of Elijah Mills.
Daughter of Heman Mills and Roba Burnap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Mills and Alathina (Mills) (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mills and Huldah Drake, his wife (parents of Alathina), m. 1783.
Elijah Mills (1761-1831) served, 1780, in the 5th Connecticut regiment, Col. Philip Burr. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. FLORA HILL WARREN. 57385

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Richard D. Warren.
Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill.
Daughter of Alanson Gifford Hill and Harriet Lansing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Squier Hill, Jr., and Sarah Arthur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.
Squier Hill (1747-1826) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778 commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 11205.

MISS ELEANOR REGINA WHEELER. 57386

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Philip Van Alstine.
Daughter of John Covenhoven Wheeler and Lillian Hatter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles W. Wheeler and Nancy Eleanor Covenhoven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John E. Covenhoven (1782-1864) and Elizabeth Van Alstine (1795-1837), his wife.
See No. 57368.

MRS. LIBBIE DINGMAN YATES. 57387

Born in Minden, N. Y.
Wife of Mount A. Yates.
Descendant of Cornelius Cronkhite.
Daughter of Cornelius Dingman and Eliza Fake, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dingman and Peggie Cronkhite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronkhite and Hannah Overocker, his wife.

Cornelius Cronkhite (1760-1805) enlisted as a private in the Albany County militia under Colonels John Knickerbocker and Yates. He was born in Claverack; died in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 45480, 43891.

MRS. HELENA EVANS STRUYS. 57388

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Struys.

Descendant of John Wheeler.

Daughter of Edwin Evans, M. D., and Esther Samantha Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Burr Gregg (1825-78) and Susan Salome White (1825-1903), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther White (1779-1828) and Hannah Wheeler (1784-1869), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Joanna Crow, his wife.

John Wheeler (1747-1824) served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born and died in Blandford, Mass.

Also No. 43651.

MRS. CORNELIA HUNGERFORD SUTHERLAND. 57389

Born in Knox, N. Y.

Wife of D. M. Sutherland.

Descendant of Daniel Secor.

Daughter of John Hungerford and Lucretia J. Secor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Secor and Cornelia Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Secor and Mary Shafer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Secor and Margaret Van Horn, his wife.

Daniel Secor (1755-1829) was a drummer, under Capt. Garret Ackerson, in Col. Ann Hawkes Hay's regiment of militia, Orange County, N. Y. He died in Berne, N. Y.

MRS. SYLVIA SHAUL ALWAISE. 57390

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of John G. Alwaise.

Descendant of John Shaul, of New York.

Daughter of Gershom Smith Shaul and Martha Malvina Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shaul and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Shaul and Elizabeth Bronner, his wife, m. 1784.

John Shaul (1760-1844) served in the militia; was captured at Cherry Valley, 1778, by the Indians, carried to Canada, and was in captivity nearly five years. He received a pension for thirteen months' actual service as private, New York Line. He died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. DOROTHY E. INGERSOLL BAKER. 57391

Born in Clay, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Pulver, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Ingersoll and Elizabeth D. Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merritt and Dorothy Pulver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pulver and Catherine Brazee, his wife.

Jacob Pulver (1754-1834) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer, Col. James Livingston. In 1778 hired James Banks as a substitute for $250. In 1820 his pension was allowed for over seven months' actual service as private, New York Line.

Also No. 41020.

VACANT. 57392

MRS. EMMA FRANCES NEWKIRK FELSHAW. 57393

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson Beach Felshaw.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Nichols, Jr.

Daughter of William Edwin Newkirk, M. D. (1816-52), and Cordelia Jenette Nichols (1822-60), his wife.

Granddaughter of Laban Wheaton Nichols (1777-1849) and Bethia Lee (1783-1848), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nichols, Jr., and Sally Hemenway (1745-1834), his wife.

Joseph Nichols, Jr. (1738-1818), marched on the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Simon Edgell's company, and served as sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVELYN MERENESS HAINES. 57394

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Wade Haines.

Descendant of John Mereness and of Elijah Mills, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Sumner Mereness and Rebecca Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Isaac Mereness (b. 1804) and Laura E. Mills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mereness and Margaret Lawrence (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1788; Frederick Mills and Alathina Mills (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mills, Jr., and Huldah Drake, his wife.
John Mereness (1762-1851) served under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Clyde in the 1st regiment of Tryon County militia (Land Bounty Rights), New York State. He was born and died in Sharon, N. Y.
Elijah Mills, Jr. (1761-1831), served, 1780, in the 5th regiment under Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. EMMA CAROLINE JONES HAYES. 57395

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Wiley Hayes.
Descendant of Col. Ethan Allen.
Daughter of Nathan Washington Jones and Almarine Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Wheeler and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ponnel Hitchcock and Sally Ann Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Lucy Caroline Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Mary Brownson, his 1st wife.
Ethan Allen (1737-89) led a small force that surprised and captured Ticonderoga, 1775, and the British forces were called upon to surrender "in the name of the Great Jehovah and of the Continental Congress." He was colonel of "Green Mountain Boys," and their service gave the colony the control of Lake Champlain. He was captured on a secret mission to Canada and sent as a prisoner to England and not exchanged until 1778. On his return he commanded Vermont militia and was made lieutenant-colonel in the Continental Army. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Burlington, Vt. The State has honored this patriot by contributing his statue to the National Capitol at Washington.
Also No. 49047.

MRS. MARY CORA JONES HEVENER. 57396

Born in Hawkinsville, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Hevener.
Descendant of Col. Ethan Allen.
Daughter of Nathan Washington Jones and Almarine Wheeler, his wife.
See No. 57395.

MRS. ALLENA FREEMAN BRIGGS JENKS. 57397

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Norton Jenks.
Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Lieut.-Col. Frederick Bellinger.

Daughter of Peter Briggs and Nancy Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Briggs and Ann Eliza Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob F. Bellinger (b. 1799) and Mary Billington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frederick Bellinger (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Yoran (b. 1775), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catherine Weber, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.
Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier, as did also his son, Frederick. He was born and died in German Flats, N. Y.
Also Nos. 12422, 24124, 33435, 36932, 42417.

MISS HARRIET JONES OAKES. 57398

Born in Steuben, N. Y.

Descendant of John I. Suts.
Daughter of Sanford Oakes and Mary Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Oakes and Delia Suits (Suts), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Suts and Catherine Wauffel, his wife.
John I. Suts (1755-1817) enlisted, 1775, under Captains Andrew Dillenbach and Severiens Cook, Col. Jacob Klock, New York troops; engaged in battles of Oriskany, Browns, Klock's Field, and Johnstown. His widow received a pension. He was born in Palatine; died in Steuben, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA MAY SEARS SEIDEL. 57399

Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

Wife of Rudolph Ernst Seidel.
Descendant of Lieut. John Seymour.
Daughter of Clarence Sears and Sarah Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Seymour and Harriett Damon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Seymour and Sarah Cadwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seymour, Jr., and Lois Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seymour and Lydia Wadsworth, his wife.
John Seymour (1726-1809) served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Webster's company, 1777, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 45461, 47983.

MISS GERTRUDE LOUISE SANBORN. 57400

Born in Ava, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign James Yule.
Daughter of Escott Frederick Sanborn and Mary Jane Yerdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Yerdon (Jordan) and Mary Yule (b. 1796), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Yule and Margaret Christman (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1779.
James Yule (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1821, for service as ensign in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Joseph Reed's 13th regiment, Massachusetts Line, Continental Establishment, 1776. Was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born in Ireland; died in Danube, N. Y.
Also No. 50029.

MRS. HELEN C. MALCOLM WAMPFLER. 57401

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of John Hilden Wampfler.
Descendant of John Wilson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Norman Norton Malcolm and Harriet Angela Babbitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gregory Babbitt and Elizabeth Salisbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Salisbury and Joanna Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sally Hughes (Hews), his wife.
John Wilson (1769-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 45450.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. DRAKE. 57402

Born in Russell, N. Y.

Wife of Horner Drake.
Descendant of John Chapin.
Daughter of Philander Chapin and Harriet E. Jarvis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Chapin, Jr., and Abigail Thrasher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chapin and Mary Simonds, his wife.
John Chapin (1743-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for six months' service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.
Also No. 30339.

MRS. ADELINE CHAPIN EARLE. 57403

Born in Russel, N. Y.

Wife of C. P. Earle.
Descendant of John Chapin.
Daughter of Philander Chapin and Harriet E. Jarvis, his wife.
See No. 57402.

MRS. EMMA ANDRUS SNYDER. 57404

Born in Sheffield, Mass.

Wife of Charles Wight Snyder.
Descendant of Robert Taft and of Lovett Taft, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Daniel Andrus and Ellen Jane Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphas T. Parsons and Julia Taft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lovett Taft, Jr., and Betsey Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lovett Taft and Lydia Post, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Taft and Deborah Lovett, his wife.
Robert Taft (1724-87) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Zenas Wheeler. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.
Lovett Taft (1756-1837) served as a private, 1777, in the Berkshire County militia under Col. John Brown. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.
Also No. 32723.

MRS. BERTHA MARY BEST MUNN. 57405

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Harry T. Munn.
Descendant of Stephen Norwood.
Daughter of Francis Milton Best and Nellie MacMeney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Duree Best and Sarah Elizabeth Ganson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Best and Margaret Ann Norwood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Norwood and Anna Andrews, his wife.
Stephen Norwood (1758-1815) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. NILLA VAN GAASBEEK VAN SLYKE HARDER. 57406

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Philip M. Harder.
Descendant of Ephraim Bronk, of New York.
Daughter of Wilberforce Van Slyke and Nilla Van Gaasbeek, his wife.
Granddaughter of Baltus Van Slyke and Esther Garnsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Teunis Van Slyke and Judith Bronk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bronk and Nancy Knott, his wife.
Ephraim Bronk (1755-1832) served as a private in the Albany County militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.
Also No. 23492.

MRS. MARION A. EVERITT HUBBLE. 57407

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of Clifford W. Hubble.
Descendant of Major Daniel Dickinson.
Daughter of James Everitt and Harriet F. Guyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh P. Guyer and Sarah A. Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Guyer and Harriet Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dickinson and Lucinda Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Mary Palmer, his wife.
Daniel Dickinson (1739-1812) served as major in the 13th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.
Also Nos. 22290, 30093.

MISS MINNIE AFFLECK. 57408

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Johannes Klum.
DDaughter of Davis Affleck and Sarah Ferve, his wife.
Granddaughter of John K. Ferve and Annie Coons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ferve and Maria Losher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Losher and Maria Pulver Klum, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Klum and Maria Pulver, his wife.
Johannes Klum (1736-1816) served as captain in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County militia under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Red Hook, N. Y.
Also No. 17113.

MISS LURA EVALINA ALDRIDGE. 57409

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Conkey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Aldridge and Sarah Ann Lay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Aldridge and Mary Conkey (1789-1848), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Conkey and Ruth Bridge (b. 1758), his wife.
Jonas Conkey (1754-1817) served as private in Capt. Isaac Grey's company and as sergeant under Capt. John Thompson, 1777. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.
Also No. 53871.

MRS. SALLIE B. DAVIS ALLEN. 57410

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Innis P. Allen.
Descendant of Benjamin Bristol.
Daughter of H. Wheeler Davis and Mary Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel G. Davis and Sarah Bristol, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bristol and Sally Hutchison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bristol and Abigail Warner, his wife.
Benjamin Bristol (1750-1839) was placed on the New York pension roll as private in Capt. John Salisbury's company, Col. William Whitney's regiment; also served under Benedict Arnold at Stillwater and Saratoga, and in 1777 was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

MISS MILLIE JEWETT BRISTOL. 57411

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Bristol.
Daughter of William Bristol and Martha Jane Jewett, his 2nd wife.
See No. 57410.

MRS. HARRIET F. WILSON DAVIS. 57412

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Hiram Davis.
Descendant of Thaddeus Bow.
Daughter of Albert Wilson and Mabel Bow (1786-1870), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Bow and Mahetabel Stone, his wife.
Thaddeus Bow in 1781 served in Capt. William Moulton's company of militia from Middletown, Conn., where he was born. He died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. HELEN G. THOMAS WRIGHT. 57413

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Wright.
Descendant of Ichabod Betts Palmer.
Daughter of George William Thomas and Genevieve Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lull Palmer (1818-55) and Charlotte M. Blakeslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Palmer (1779-1861) and Clarissa Lull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Betts Palmer and Mary Wakelee, his 2nd wife.

Ichabod Betts Palmer (1737-1807) served at the New Haven Alarm, 1779, and subsequently in the Coast Guards. He was born in Brandford, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 31683.

MRS. GERTRUDE FROTHINGHAM WILLIAMS. 57414

Born in Caledonia, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Williams.
Descendant of Richard Dodge.
Daughter of Thomas Frothingham and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frothingham and Jane Ann Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving, his wife.
Richard Dodge (1762-1832) enlisted, 1776, as fifer and served under his brother, Capt. Henry Dodge. He was in seven battles, at the surrender of Cornwallis, and did not leave the army until the close of the war. He was born in New York City; died in Johnstown.
Also No. 17806.

MRS. ROSE M. PEET HOWARD. 57415

Born in Bouckville, N. Y.

Descendant of John Edgarton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin L. Peet and Mary A. Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Phelps and Sally Edgarton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Edgarton and Allasebe Bennet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edgarton and Abigail Parker, his wife.
John Edgarton (1750-1828) was a minute man from Shirley at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Shirley.
Also No. 40434.

MRS. MARY F. A. BANKER. 57416

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Albert M. Banker.
Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.
Daughter of Chauncey E. Argersigner and Flora Frances Fraser, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Fraser, Jr., and Mary MacIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fraser and Mary Spraker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.
George Spraker (1724-1800) served in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Zilley and Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Montgomery County, Pa.
Also Nos. 13588, 54865.

MRS. ADELAIDE KEELER STEGMANN. 57417

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Stegmann.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Keeler.

Daughter of John Henry Keeler and Adeline Marlette Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Keeler and Harriet Myers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Gray Keeler and Sallie Dam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Keeler and Eleanor Rockwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Keeler and Mary Kendrick, his wife.

Samuel Keeler (1716-81) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Beardley's 5th company, Continental Line, and was taken prisoner, 1776, at Fort Washington. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. MARY ARTHUR HUNT. 57418

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Burton T. Hunt.

Descendant of Bartholomew Arthur, Richard Arthur, Thomas Hough, Elijah Pitcher, Reuben Pitcher, Lieut. Nathan Ely, Corp. Elisha Bradford, and Peletiah Morgan.

Daughter of Franklin Hough Arthur (1845-1901) and Mary Weber (1853-93), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Warren Arthur (1800-76) and Almira Hough (1807-87), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Bradford Arthur (1772-1855) and Reumah Ely (1779-1850), his wife; Horatio Gates Hough, M. D. (1787-1874), and Martha Pitcher (1787-1874), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford (1741-1815), his wife, m. 1771; Nathan Ely and Silence Morgan (1740-1807), his wife, m. 1761; Thomas Hough and Rebecca Ives (1752-1815), his wife, m. 1772; Reuben Pitcher and Mary Row, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Arthur and Mercy ——, his wife; Elisha Bradford and Hannah Cole, his wife, m. 1740; Peletiah Morgan and Rachel Bagg, his wife; Elijah Pitcher and Martha Barrett, his wife, m. 1784.

Bartholomew Arthur (1725-81) served as a private in Capt. Charles Mill's company under Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury. He was born in Ireland; died in Connecticut.

Richard Arthur (1745-91) served as private, 1776-78, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Capt. Thomas Wheeler. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 17125, 50897.

Thomas Hough (1749-1815) in 1777 took the Oath of Fidelity in the town of Wallingford, where he was born. He died in Southwick, Mass.

Elijah Pitcher (1738-94) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. David Moseley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born in Dorchester; died in Westfield, Mass.

Reuben Pitcher (1763-1844) in 1779 served as a private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Col. Elisha Parker's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in Martinsburg, Mass.

Nathan Ely (1739-98) served, 1776, as corporal, sergeant, and lieutenant in Captain Burt's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.

Elisha Bradford in 1779 served as corporal in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, at the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.

Peletiah Morgan (1719-84) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Carpenter's company of guards. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

MISS VERA ISABEL BUSH. 57419

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bush.

Daughter of William Theodore Bush and Hattie Benedict Settle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Bush and Ellen Hodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bush and Amanda Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bush, Jr., and Matilda Pelton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bush and Esther Warner, his wife.

Jonathan Bush (1745-1828) was commissioned, 1778, by the General Assembly of Connecticut, captain of the 8th company, 9th regiment of the train band of the State. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Turin, N. Y.

Also No. 52185.

MRS. EVELYN GOLDTHWAITE FOWLER. 57420

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Philip S. Fowler.

Descendant of Thomas Goldthwaite.

Daughter of Chester Clark Goldthwaite and Margaret Olley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benoni Goldthwaite and Tamar Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Goldthwaite and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Goldthwaite, Jr., and Phœbe Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Goldthwaite and Lucy Flint, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Goldthwaite, who had served in the early wars, enlisted at Springfield for three years in Capt. Luke Day's company, and was transferred to the invalid corps, 1780. He was born, 1738, at Petersham, Mass.

Also No. 13139.

MRS. ANNA HEDDEN MOORE VOLORIC. 57421

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Gregorie Voloric.

Descendant of Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Charles Duane Moore and Frances Stella Hedden, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Duane Moore and Emily Arthur, his wife.
See No. 57418.

MRS. MARY L. MOORE PELTON. 57422

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Pelton.

Descendant of Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Charles Duane Moore and Frances Stella Hedden, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Duane Moore and Emily Arthur, his wife.
See No. 57418.

MRS. MARY E. NIEBERGALL WILBUR. 57423

Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram M. Wilbur.

Descendant of Seth Gardner.

Daughter of Henry Niebergall and Emma Amelia Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph M. Gardner and Eunice Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gardner and Martha Gardner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Gardner and Eunice Patch, his wife.

Seth Gardner (1755-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 9th Massachusetts regiment under Captain Bartlett, Col. James Wesson, and was at the battles of Fort Stanwix, Stillwater, and Monmouth. He was born in Worthington, Mass.; died in Great Bend, N. Y.

MISS MARY AMELIA HART. 57424

Born in La Grange, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Matthew Hart.

Daughter of Benjamin Hall Hart and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Seth Hart and Ruth Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hart and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Matthew Hart (1737-1811) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, and in 1776 as corporal in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. ADRIANCE MINARD. 57425

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Elias G. Minard.

Descendant of Isaac Adriance, Sergt. Theodorus Adriance, Capt. Nathaniel Camp, Aaron Camp, Judge Theodorus Van Wyck, and Capt. James Hyde.

Daughter of William Adriance (1814-97) and Mary E. Hyde Harrington (1816-60), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Charles Platt Adriance (1790-1874) and Sarah Camp (1795-1877), his wife, m. 1813; Charles F. Harrington and Martha Nevins Hyde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Adriance (1757-1817) and Killetie (Hellicke) Swartwont (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1772; James Hyde and Martha Nevins, his wife; Aaron Camp and Rebecca Bruen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Adriance and Letitia Van Wyck (1729-62), his wife, m. 1746; Nathaniel Camp and Rachel Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Elizabeth Creed (1698-1764), his wife, m. 1720.

Isaac Adriance (1722-99) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Griffen's company, 2nd regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Flushing, L. I.; died in Hopewell, N. Y.

Theodorus Adriance (1751-1817) served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the New York State troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. Y.

Nathaniel Camp (1739-1827) served as captain of 2nd regiment, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Aaron Camp (1765-1850) in 1777 served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Theodorus Van Wyck (1697-1776) signed the Association Test, 1775. He was born at Hempstead, L. I.

James Hyde (1752-1809) in 1777 entered the army as sergeant and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 12236.

MRS. ALICE B. MINARD DICKINSON. 57426

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Monroe Dickinson.

Descendant of Isaac Adriance, Sergt. Theodorus Adriance, Capt. Nathaniel Camp, Aaron Camp, Capt. James Hyde, Daniel Gerow, and Amasa Sprague.

Daughter of Elias G. Minard and Mary E. Adriance, his wife.

See No. 57425.

Granddaughter of Hiram Minard and Mary Russell Birdsall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Minard and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife; Daniel Birdsall and Hannah Gerow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Sprague and Sarah Evans, his wife; Elias Gerow and Elizabeth Coutant, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gerow and Elizabeth Coutant, his wife.

Daniel Gerow (1724-92) served, 1779, as a private in the Dutchess County, New Jersey militia, under Colonel Brinkerhoff.

Amasa Sprague (1751-1806) served, 1775, as a private in the 4th regiment, Ulster County militia, and in 1777 in Capt. Stephen Case's company, Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. IVA LOWTHER PETERS. 57427

Born in Middleburn, W. Va.

Wife of Frederick Peters.

Descendant of Col. William Lowther, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Alexander Lowther and Alma Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ireland Lowther and Carolina Virginia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lowther and Sarah Ireland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lowther, Jr., and Margaret Morrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lowther and Sudna Hughes, his wife.

William Lowther (1743-1814) was first Justice of the Peace of Harrison County, Va.; member of the General Assembly and colonel. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ELLEN AGUSTA LINLEY. 57428

Born in Chauncey, Ohio.

Wife of J. H. Linley.

Descendant of John Martin.

Daughter of Gershom Williams and Elizabeth Lemar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lemar and Catherine Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Margaret Behler, his wife.

John Martin (1756-1827) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peter Mantz's company, Col. Jacob Wiltner's Maryland regiment, and was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, and Germantown. He was born in Maryland; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Also No. 54882.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KING CHAPMAN. 57429

Born in Parna, N. Y.

Wife of Byron H. Chapman.

Descendant of Thomas King, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas King and Savina Sizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mangle King and Charlotte Drummond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas King and Lettie Rall, his wife.

Thomas King (1764-1864) enlisted at 14 years of age as a teamster at the time Washington crossed the Hudson River into New Jersey. He was in the battle of Trenton. He was born in Haverstraw, N. Y.; died in Adams Basin.

Also No. 50426.

MRS. HETTIE M. CLARK WALKER. 57430

Born in Stafford, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar A. Walker.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Campbell.

Daughter of Orrin S. Clark and Malvina Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Campbell and Prudence Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Campbell and Esther Gillett, his wife.

Moses Campbell (1754-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Fowler's company of minute men, Colonel Moseley's regiment, as private and sergeant, and in 1777 was at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES BAME. 57431

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson.

Daughter of James G. Bame and Charlotte Dilks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Dilks and Caroline Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dilks and Maria Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Agnes Wright, his wife.

Isaac Johnson (1760-1838) enlisted as a private, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Anderson's company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

Also No. 25419.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH BROOKS. 57432

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Descendant of James Brooks and Cornelius Brooks.

Daughter of Amos Canfield Brooks and Mary A. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brooks (1784-1854) and Betsey Canfield, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Hyndshaw, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson (1739-1831), his wife, m. 1757.

James Brooks (1729-1812) was a private in the 7th company, 1st New Jersey Continental regiment. He was born in Wales; died in Tioga Center, N. Y.

Cornelius Brooks (1758-1837) served in the drum corps. He was born in New Jersey; died in Olean, N. Y., where his tombstone states he was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City.

Also No. 19418.

MISS NELLIE C. HOLCOMB. 57433

Born in Portville, N. Y.

Descendant of Return Holcomb.

Daughter of Adrian Foote Holcomb and Louisa Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Seymour Holcomb and Celestia Thurston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Asahel Holcomb and Phœbe Sweet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Return Holcomb and Hannah Niles, his wife.

Return Holcomb (1742-1832) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Colonel Sage's regiment, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Greene, N. Y.

MRS. CORA HOLCOMB TARBELL. 57434

Born in Portville, N. Y.

Descendant of Return Holcomb.

Daughter of Ardian Foote Holcomb and Louisa Keller, his wife.

See No. 57433.

MRS. ALICE E. HODGE ARNOLD. 57435

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of David E. Arnold.

Descendant of Ezra Whitaker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa Hodge and Cynthia McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McFarland and Sara Whitker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whitaker and Mary Wells, his wife.
Ezra Whitaker (1751-1822) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County militia. He was born in Bristol County; died in North Adams, Mass.
Also No. 53885.

MRS. HELEN McFARLAND HILL. 57436

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of Henry C. Hill.
Descendant of Ezra Whitaker.
Daughter of Amasa Hodge and Cynthia McFarland, his wife.
See No. 57435.

MRS. JULIA McGEOCH MAXWELL. 57437

Born in Argyle, N. Y.

Wife of Martin D. Maxwell.
Descendant of Oliver Selfridge.
Daughter of John McGeoch and Mary Louisa Fullerton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles T. Fullerton and Agnes E. Livingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Livingston and Elizabeth Selfridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Selfridge and Elizabeth (Selfridge), his wife (cousins).
Oliver Selfridge (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, 1776-82, under different commands. He was born in Pelham, Me.

MRS. GRACE E. AVERY MIDDLETON. 57438

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Dexter Middleton.
Descendant of Gardiner Avery.
Daughter of Theodore Avery and Elmina M. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Avery and Delia Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Avery and Amy Newell, his wife.
Gardner Avery (1752-1831) enlisted at Monson, Mass., 1776, for one year, under Capt. Lebbeus Ball, and marched to Roxbury, where he remained until Boston was evacuated. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Paris, N. Y.
Also Nos. 41534, 48735.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE FORD. 57439

Born in Oneonta, N. Y.

Wife of Rupert W. Ford.

Descendant of Sergt. William French, John Birdsall, Asahel Packard, Reuben Hale, Capt. Jonathan Bell, John Higley, Daniel Richards, and Sergt. Gershom Scofield.

Daughter of Willis S. Fleming (b. 1853) and Emily Louise Hale (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Oliver Fleming (1828-1902) and Mary Birdsall (1830-87), his wife, m. 1851; Reuben Hale (1822-1905) and Helen A. Hunt (1835-1907), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Birdsall (1787-1832) and Elizabeth Packard (1793-1882), his wife; Levi Hale and Emily Mills, his wife; Harvey Hunt (1808-88) and Louise Scofield (1808-43), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squier Birdsall (1761-1831) and Jerusha —— (1776-1864), his wife; Asahel Packard and Martha French (b. 1768), his 1st wife; Reuben Hale and Esther Mallory, his wife; Job Mills and Martha Higley, his wife; Ira Scofield (1778-1857) and Anna Richards (1776-1864), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Birdsall and Rebecca Elwell, his wife; William French and Elizabeth Avery (1750-1813), his wife; John Higley and —— Clark, his wife, m. 1764; Gershom Scofield and Lydia Bell (b. 1750), his wife; Daniel Richards and Abigail Warring, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bell and Lydia Hait, his wife, m. 1748.

William French (1744-1838) served as a sergeant in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Ohio.

John Birdsall (1727-1815) served as a private in the 7th regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Col. Henry Ludenton. He was born in Hempstead; died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Asahel Packard (1763-1846) enlisted, 1781, as drummer boy in Capt. Charles Nelson's company, Colonel Watts' battalion, Vermont militia. He was born and died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Reuben Hale (1760-1828) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Herman Swift's 2nd Connecticut regiment, and was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Valley Forge. He was born in Hartland, Conn.; died in North Franklin, N. Y.

Jonathan Bell (1717-76) commanded a company, 1776, in the 9th Connecticut regiment under Col. John Mead. He was born in Stamford, Conn.

John Higley (1722-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brown's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's 18th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Daniel Richards (1734-81) served as private in the 9th company, Col. John Mead's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Gershom Scofield (1749-1825) was sergeant in Col. John Mead's company of Connecticut troops. He was born in Darien; died in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. CELESTIA HALE LEWIS. 57440

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel R. Lewis.

Descendant of Reuben Hale, Sergt. Gershom Scofield, Capt. Jonathan Bell, John Higley, and Daniel Richards.

Daughter of Reuben Hale (1822-1905) and Helen A. Hunt (1835-1907), his wife, m. 1853.

See No. 57439.

MRS. ALICE MEEKER BATES VAN VECHTEN. 57441

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of George J. Van Vechten.

Descendant of Jonathan Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Winsor Bates and Alice Francisco Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis Meeker and Elizabeth Vredenburg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Martha Swain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Rachael Denman, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Meeker (1744-1805) served in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, as a private. He was born at Lyons Falls, N. J.

Also No. 41010.

MRS. KATE MATHEWSON BROWN. 57442

Born in Richland, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Brown.

Descendant of Uriah Cross.

Daughter of Henry Mathewson and Margaret Ecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mathewson, Jr., and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mathewson and Electa Cross, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cross and Anna Payne, his wife.

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35865, 48795.

MRS. ADDIE JONES RICHARDS. 57443

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Richards.

Descendant of Joseph Jones.

Daughter of Lucius Jones and Emily McChesney, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ira Jones (1795-1853) and Betsy Isabel Campbell (1796-1881), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Anna Harmon (1761-1801), his wife, m. 1782.

Joseph Jones (1757-1835) enlisted at New Marlboro in Capt. Stephen Dewey's company of infantry, under Col. Jonathan Smith, 1776. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for nine months' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland County, N. Y.

Also No. 44421.

MRS. CLARA FAY PRENDERGAST. 57444

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Prendergast.

Descendant of Comfort Barnes and of David Kennedy.

Daughter of John Roe Fay (b. 1847) and Emma J. Neill (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fay, Jr. (1822-1905), and Nancy Bowdish (1821-1911), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fay (1785-1853) and Lydia Barnes (1798-1822), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Barnes (1766-1847) and Rachel Kennedy (1772-1853), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Barnes and Hannah Cooey (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1762; David Kennedy and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Comfort Barnes (1737-1816) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Amariah Babbitt's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.

David Kennedy responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Gordon's company, Col. John Douglas' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE HASTINGS GUILD MATEER. 57445

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph M. Mateer.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Guild.

Daughter of James O. Guild and Mary Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dorastus Guild and Annie Haskins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Guild and Hepsebath Graves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Guild and Sarah Pond, his wife.
Daniel Guild (1738-95) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, which marched from Keene, N. H., to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham; died in Swanzey, Mass.
Also No. 53883.

MRS. CLARA MASON SEARS. 57446

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of Harry L. Sears.
Descendant of John Persons, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Silas W. Mason and Amanda F. Persons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Persons, Jr., and Susan McGill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Persons and Nancy Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Persons and Olive Smith, his wife.
John Persons (1754-1832) served at the Lexington Alarm from Uxbridge, Mass. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 50073.

MISS NATALIE KENNEDY COLCORD. 57447

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McLellan, Corp. Joseph Sterling, Seth Sterling, Amos Bailey, Nathan Webster, and Benjamin Andrew.
Daughter of Jonathan Marshall Colcord and Phebe Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Marshall Colcord and Abigail Williams Hinkley, his wife; Erwin Webster, M. D., and Harriet Learned, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Hinkley and Mary McLellan, his wife; Jonathan Webster and Lucy Sterling, his wife; Jeremiah Learned and Charlott Andrew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan, Jr., and Rebecca Stone, his wife; Nathan Webster and Hannah Bailey, his wife; Seth Sterling and Polly Brewster, his wife; Benjamin Andrew and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary McLellan, his wife; Amos Bailey and Sarah Cottle, his wife; Joseph Sterling and Lydia Ranson, his wife.
Joseph McLellan (1732-1820) served on the Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1780, commanded a company of militia. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.
Joseph Sterling (1738-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Seth Sterling (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in Col. Jesse Safford's Vermont regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Amos Bailey (1720-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He was born in Bradford; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Nathan Webster (1745-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company. He was born in Kingston; died in Salem, N. H.

Benjamin Andrew (1757-1830) served as drummer and private in Capt. Hammel's company, Col. William Richmond's Rhode Island regiment, and was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Providence.

MRS. EUGENIE CLEMENT GRAVES. 57448

Born in Hastings, N. Y.

Wife of Milo A. Graves.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana.

Daughter of Arthur F. Clement and Caroline E. Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Barber and Sarah Ann Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Drake and Nancy Gerry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Gary and Nancy Dana, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dana and Elizabeth Whittemore (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1755.

James Dana (1731-1817) served as lieutenant and captain at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27745, 30429, 39030.

MRS. FIDELIA GOODELL HOLLISTER. 57449

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Hollister.

Descendant of Nathaniel Goodell.

Daughter of Truman Marble Goodell and Emeline Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Goodell and Phila Moss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodell and Hannah Marble, his wife.

Nathaniel Goodell (1753-1818) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jacob Davis' Worcester regiment, which marched on the Tiverton Alarm. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Also No. 52875.

MISS MARY R. JESSUP. 57450

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Seely, Aaron Crane, and of David Day.

Daughter of Samuel Jessup and Caroline E. Person, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jessup and Martha Seely, his 2nd wife; George Pierson and Eliza Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Seely and Ruth Tutthill, his wife; Stephen Day and Sarah Lindsley, his wife; Isaac Pierson and Nancy Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Seely and Abigail Smith, his wife; David Day and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife; Aaron Crane and Tabitha Baldwin, his wife.

Josiah Seely (1736-1808) was lieutenant in the 1st company, East Orange County regiment. He was born and died in Oxford, N. Y.

Aaron Crane (1750-1836) served as private in Captain Dickerson's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born and died in Montclair, N. J.

David Day served as a private in Captain McMires' company, 1st battalion, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born in 1745.

Also No. 54881.

MISS MAUD EDNA DOUGLASS. 57451

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Descendant of David Douglass.

Daughter of William E. Douglass and Edna Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Douglass and Sarah Deforest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Douglass and Mary Tipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Douglass and Eunice Swoddle, his wife.

David Douglass (1758-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 41521.

MRS. MAY SMITH MATTHEWS. 57452

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Bartholomew.

Daughter of Adolphus M. Smith and Josephine Hile Alpanallp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi B. Smith and Diantha Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Hannah Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bartholomew and Catherine Butler, his wife.

Samuel Bartholomew (1762-1840) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. CLARA CLAPP SQUIRES. 57453

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Harold C. Squires.
Descendant of William Clapp.
Daughter of Clarence Foster Clapp and Jennie Munson Sairs, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Clapp, Jr., and Mary Ann Death, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Henry Clapp and Polly Woodard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clapp and Mary Rhodes, his wife.
William Clapp served as a private in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, and in 1776 was in camp at Ticonderoga. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

MISS MARY ELIZA TURNER. 57454

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Schuyler, of New York.
Daughter of James Schuyler Turner and Jane Ann ——, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles P. Turney and Eliza Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Schuyler and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Mary Hunter, his wife.
John Schuyler (1745-1806) served as a private in the 15th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 54907.

MRS. STELLA ALTA HARNED OAKES. 57455

Born in Melville, N. Y.

Wife of Chandler Alban Oakes.
Descendant of Sergt. David Tefft, Major Joseph McCracken, and Isaac Clapp.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Harned and Marion Virginia Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Job Tefft Whipple and Maria Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Whipple and Elizabeth Tefft, his wife; Osborne Willson and Susan Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tefft and Ruhama James, his wife; Isaac Clapp and Jane McCracken, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McCracken and Sarah Turner, his wife.
David Tefft (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also Nos. 44036, 44049.

Joseph McCracken (1736-1825) was commissioned captain, 1775, and promoted major in 1779. He died in Rupert, Vt.

Isaac Clapp (1761-1848) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, Colonel Sears' Hampshire County regiment. He died in Rupert, Vt.

ISABEL CALDWELL, A. B., M. D. 57456

Born in Covert, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Caldwell, Seth Sylvester, Major Harmon Van Buren, Corp. Ahimaz Easton, Ahimaz Easton, Jr., and Samuel Horton.

Daughter of Frank Eddy Caldwell and Anna Frances Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wallace Ebenezer Caldwell and Nancy Corinth Sylvester, his wife; Orlo Horton and Mary Seymour Easton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gilmore Caldwell and Eliza Blin, his wife; Fordyce Sylvester and Eliza Manly Waters, his wife; Joel Horton and Abigail Pratt, his wife; Harmon Van Buren Easton and Eliza Grinnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Livinia Jones, his 2nd wife; George Hall Sylvester and Mary (Polly) King, his wife; Elisha Horton and Ruth ——, his wife; Ahimaz Easton, Jr., and Mariah Van Burean, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Ann Gilmore, his wife; Seth Sylvester and Febe White, his wife; Samuel Horton and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Ahimaz Easton and Mary Phelps, his wife; Harmon Van Buren and Eva Van Slyck, his wife.

Joseph Caldwell (1724-1811) was lieutenant-colonel in the 16th Albany County regiment. He died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Seth Sylvester (1740-1814) marched from Worthington to reinforce the army at Bennington and conducted prisoners captured at the battle. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Harmon Van Buren was major of the 7th regiment, Albany County militia, under Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne. He died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Ahimaz Easton (1739-95) served as corporal in Lieut. Jabez Cornish's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Washington, Mass.

Ahimaz Easton, Jr. (1765-1817), was a private in the Connecticut militia, and in 1843 his widow was a pensioner. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

Samuel Horton (1716-1800) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Stoddard's company. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MISS MABELLE A. MEDLAR. 57457

Born in Hancock, N. Y.

Descendant of John Cox, of New York.

Daughter of George Seman Medlar and Ella Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Reed Jones and Eliza Cox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson Cox and Fannie B. Sprout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cox and Keziah Thompson Curtis, his wife.

John Cox (1747-1820) served as private in the Orange County militia, commanded by Col. Ann Hawkes Hay. He was born at Long Island; died at Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 44546.

MRS. FLORENCE WORDEN NEWLAND. 57458

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Clifford Newland.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope and of Oliver Teall.

Daughter of Rev. Sylvanus A. Worden and Dora Pope (Worden), his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Pope and Kate Bristol, his wife (parents of Dora); Calvin Worden and Julian Teall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sidney Pope and Melissa Howard, his wife; Horace V. Teall and —— Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gates Pope and Betsy Brooks, his wife; Oliver Teall and Susan Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 47285.

Oliver Teall (1759-1842) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MISS RENA BINGHAM JOHNSON. 57459

Born in Monroe County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of Enoch Dye Johnson and Charlotte Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collis Dibble and Edna Harkness Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bingham and Hannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Guffreys, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler (1721-77) was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His iron mines were destroyed and his property burned by the British. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 14287.

MRS. EMILY ANNE WHEAT. 57460

Born in Galway, N. Y.

Wife of Corydon Wheat.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Cook, of New York.

Daughter of Lauson Walton Lacy and Eliza Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Rebecca Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Margaret Rollins, his wife.

Nathaniel Cook (1728-1812) enlisted as private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's company, Col. John McCrea's regiment, and served as corporal under Capt. Hezekiah Dunham. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

Also No. 12418.

MRS. SALLY MONTGOMERY RUFFNER CAMPBELL. 57461

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Rev. R. F. Campbell.

Descendant of Asher Waterman.

Daughter of William Henry Ruffner, LL. D., and Harriet Ann Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gray and Isabella Waterman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asher Waterman and Sally Lockhart, his wife.

Asher Waterman (1759-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Asa Kingsbury's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Harrisonburg, Va.

MRS. RACHEL LEWIS CHAMBERLIN MITCHELL. 57462

Born in Goodhue County, Minn.

Wife of Frederick Elmore Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. George Lewis and of Capt. Jonathan Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Alexander Chamberlin and Susan Eleanor Lewis Finnie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Finnie and Eliza A. Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gibson Finnie and Rachel Taylor, his wife; Samuel Lewis and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; George Lewis and Catharine Dangerfield, his wife.

George Lewis (1757-1831) commanded a company in Col. George Baylor's company; was in command of Washington's body guard at the battle of Princeton, and supported General Mercer and bore him off the field when mortally wounded. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 331.

Jonathan Taylor (1742-1804) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also No. 16115.

MISS HATTIE MARIE SCOTT. 57463

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. William Barker.

Daughter of George F. Scott and Anna Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Lydia Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Warren and Anna Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barker and Lydia Morse, his 2nd wife.

William Barker (1750-1819) served in the militia at the alarms. He lived in Acton, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also Nos. 33250, 38072.

MRS. PATTIE VAUGHAN WHITE HOLOMAN. 57464

Born in Alamance County, N. C.

Wife of H. D. Holoman.

Descendant of Alexander Mebane, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin F. White and Pattie V. Harbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White and Nancy Mebane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mebane and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane and Miss Tinnin, his wife.

Alexander Mebane (1716-95) was an active patriot and defender of the people of Orange County, N. C., where he died.

MRS. ROSE BARRY JONES. 57465

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Francis H. Jones.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Owen.

Daughter of Henry Hungerford Smith and Rose Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Barry and Mary L. Owen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Owen and Eliza Munford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Eliza Porterfield, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Owen (1735-1803) was a member of convention, 1775-76; major of the Bladen County, North Carolina regiment, 1781, at the battle of Elizabethtown, and colonel in Gen. Isaac Gregory's brigade. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Bladen County, N. C.

MRS. ALICE MASTEN HORNER. 57466

Born in Winston, N. C.

Wife of J. Gilmer Horner.
Descendant of Mathias Masten.
Daughter of Mathias Masten and Catherine (Masten), his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Masten and Polly Fair, his 2nd wife (parents of Mathias).
Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Masten and Sarah Stanley, his wife.
Mathias Masten (1765-1856) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Delaware; died in Coatsville, Ind.

MRS. BESSIE FERREBEE MORGAN COOPER. 57467

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of David Young Cooper, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peter Dozier (Dauge).
Daughter of Patrick H. Morgan and Elizabeth Ferrebee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Ferrebee and Mary B. (Ferrebee), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Malichi Bonshall and Chlotilda Dozier, his wife (parents of Mary).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dozier and Angelica Ethridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Grandy Ethridge and Mary Dozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dozier and —— Gregory, his wife.
Peter Dozier (Dauge) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the militia of Halifax, N. C. He died, 1810, in Camden County, N. C.
Also Nos. 40148, 50455.

MRS. ELLEN DANIEL FAUCETT COOPER. 57468

Born in Halifax County, N. C.

Wife of Alexander Cooper.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long, of North Carolina.
Daughter of James Faucett and Willie Williams Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Joseph Long and Melissa Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Long and Mary Amiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary McKinney, his 2nd wife.

Nicholas Long served in the Provincial Congress and as State commissary to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died, 1797, in Halifax County, N. C.

Also No. 12192.

MRS. FANNIE HESTER PERRY. 57469

Born in Oxford, N. C.

Wife of Redding Perry.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Memucan Hester and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.

Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was Justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 11341, 20333, 31029.

MRS. ALICE HAMILTON YOUNG ROSE. 57470

Born in Oxford, N. C.

Wife of John D. Rose.

Descendant of Philemon Hawkins and of Lieut.-Col. Philemon Hawkins, Jr.

Daughter of William Hamilton Young and Elizabeth Gray Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steven Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sherwood Haywood and Eleanor Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins, Jr., and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

Philemon Hawkins (1717-1801) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, at Halifax, N. C. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.

Philemon Hawkins, Jr. (1752-1833), served as lieutenant-colonel of North Carolina militia.

MRS. MATTIBELL MACON SHELL. 57471

Born in Macon, N. C.

Wife of O. P. Shell.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeptha Atherton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Gideon Macon and Louisanna Green Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry I. Macon and Arebella Alston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Alston and Frances Atherton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Atherton and Elizabeth Atherton, his 2nd wife.
Jeptha Atherton was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, at Halifax, N. C., and lieutenant-colonel of a North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. LOSSIE BAKER McNAIR WEDDELL. 57472

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of John Weddell.
Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Hugh McNair and Margaret Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Duncan McNair and Eliza Baker Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Harvey and Susan Smith de Grainger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Harvey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Miles Harvey (1728-76) was organizer and moderator of the Provincial Congress which met in New Berne, 1775. He died the same year and was a great loss to the cause. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 3255.

VACANT. 57473

MISS KATHARINE THOMPSON DUN. 57474

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Gustavus Scott, Hon. Samuel Love, Jr., and Judge Charles Jones.
Daughter of Robert George Dun and Ann Love Franklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Franklin and Mary Ann Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Caile Scott and Ann Love, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott and Margaret Caile, his wife; Samuel Love, Jr., and Jane Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Love and —— ——, his wife; Charles Jones and Elizabeth Coates, his wife.
Gustavus Scott (1753-1801) was a member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland; served in the Assembly and in the Continental Congress from Dorchester County, Md. He was born in Prince William County, Md.; died in Washington, D. C.
Also No. 17634.
Samuel Love (1720-87) was a member of the convention from Charles County, Md., 1774-76.
Charles Jones (1705-98) was the first judge of Montgomery County, Md., 1778.
Also No. 31158.

MISS NANCY A. DUN. 57475

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Gustavus Scott, Hon. Samuel Love, Jr., and Judge Charles Jones.

Daughter of Robert George Dun and Ann Love Franklin, his wife.

See No. 57474.

MISS ANNA ORLENA HILL. 57476

Born in Bealsville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Cummings.

Daughter of Anderson C. Hill and Mary A. Gratigny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus C. Gratigny and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Lydia Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cummings and Araminta Cummings, his wife.

John Cummings (1755-1852) served as scout, 1778, in Capt. John Randolph's company, Col. Henry Lee's regiment. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio County, Va. He died in Monroe County, Ohio.

MRS. LOUISE BROOKS WESTWATER. 57477

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of James Gulick Westwater.

Descendant of David Brooks, Capt. Joseph White, and William Holt.

Daughter of Herbert Brooks and Clara Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of David W. Brooks and Anna Maria Simpkins, his wife; John H. Tate and Emma M. Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Brooks, Jr., and Keziah Hamlin, his wife; David Holt and Ann Lemon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Brooks and Patience White, his wife; William Holt and Elizabeth Hempstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.

David Brooks (1749-1840) served in the Berkshire County militia at various alarms. He was born in Woburn; died in Princeton, Mass.

Joseph White (1719-80) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 36034, 40570.

William Holt (1736-1810) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales's company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in New London; died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 53924.

MISS ROSE LE MAR BAKER. 57478

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of John Martin.
Daughter of George Baker and Emma Harper Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom Williams and Elizabeth Le Mar, his wife.
See No. 57428.

MRS. MOZELLA WALKER ROGERS. 57479

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene Rogers.
Descendant of Major Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Moses B. Walker and Margaret Hitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis W. Hitt and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Hitt and Margaret Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.
Thomas Smith in 1776 served as lieutenant of Smallwood's Maryland regiment and as captain and major of the Flying Camp. He resigned, 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 16648.

MISS FRANCES SEELY CURTIS. 57480

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Eleazer Curtis and of Sergt. Eleazer Curtis, Jr.
Daughter of Rollin Lysander Curtis and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Curtis and Lydia Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, Jr., and Eunice Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis and Mary Carter, his wife.
Eleazer Curtis (1730-79) served as captain of the 7th company and as major in Colonel Enos' regiment on the Hudson, 1778. He was born and died in Warren, Conn.
Eleazer Curtis, Jr., enlisted, 1775, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. James Stoddard's company.
Also No. 7458.

MISS JULIA WALDINE RATHBONE. 57481

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam.
Daughter of William Waldo Rathbone and Julia Ann Fergason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Deming Rathbone and Catherine Putnam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Bathsheba Loring, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also Nos. 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 22428, 26108, 27905, 28550, 52327.

MRS. HARRIET S. THOMAS MARTIN. 57482

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of James Foster Martin.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Colburn, Seth Tamblin, Sergt. Timothy Tamblin, and John Webster.
Daughter of Andrew Gardner Thomas (1840-1903) and Hannah Alice Farrar (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of Nahum Daniel Thomas (1810-63) and Susan Webster Colburn (1812-72), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Colburn (1787-1873) and Polly Tamblin (1784-1841), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Colburn and Sarah Colburn, his wife; Timothy Tamblin and Susannah Webster (1760-1850), his wife, m. 1781.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Tamblin and Susannah Thompson, his wife, m. 1746; John Webster and Lucy Colburn (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1758.
Amos Colburn (1744-95) in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Marlboro; died in Chesterfield, N. H.
Seth Tamblin (1709-97) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Lealand's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment. He died in Holliston, Mass.
Timothy Tamblin (1756-1845) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Thompson, Conn., Col. Doolittle's regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant under Major Ripley. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Rutland, N. Y.
John Webster (1733-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Lieut. Mark Elwell's company from Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. LUCY FULLERTON DOUGLAS. 57483

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Judge J. Clifford Douglas.
Descendant of Major Josiah Lyman.
Daughter of William Fullerton, M. D., and Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Lyman and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lyman and Sarah Worthington, his wife.
Josiah Lyman (1736-1822) served as captain-lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Waite's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, and, 1777, as major in Col. Elisha Porter's 4th Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Betheltown; died in Goshen, Mass.

MISS MARIANNE SCOTT FRANKLIN. 57484

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Gustavus Scott, Hon. Samuel Love, Jr., Judge Charles Jones, and Capt. William McCracken.
Daughter of Gustavus Scott Franklin, M. D., and Mary Steele Foulke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Franklin and Mary Ann Scott, his wife; Lewis W. Foulke and Elizabeth McCoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Caile Scott and Ann Love, his wife; John McCoy and Janet McCracken, his wife.
See No. 57474.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCracken and Elizabeth Finley, his wife.
William McCracken (1753-1803) entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain. He was at the battle of Flatbush, 1780, and after the death of the captain took command. He was born in Scotland; died in Newville, Pa.
Also Nos. 7317, 10217, 18642.

MRS. HARRIET RENECK WELDON. 57485

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Cowling Weldon.
Descendant of Lot Osborn.
Daughter of Henry T. Reneck and Alice Burbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Renick and Jane Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Osborn and Catherine Reneck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lot Osborn and Thankful Doolittle his wife.
Lot Osborn (1744-1819) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Richard's company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment, Connecticut militia. In 1779 was appointed a member of a committee to purchase clothing for the soldiers. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. JUSTINE D. SMITH STUMM. 57486

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of C. W. Stumm, M. D

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Justine Smith and Maria Brenneck Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith (b. 1737) and Dorothy Otis, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturges, his 1st wife.

Joseph Otis (1725-1810) served in the General Court and in the militia. The vessels that took refuge in the Barnstable Harbor found in him an able protector. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Also Nos. 3576, 6353, 9038, 10740.

MRS. EMILY PATRICK VANCE. 57487

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Colville Vance.

Descendant of Samuel Patrick.

Daughter of Jacob Harris Patrick and Maria Atchison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Patrick and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patrick and Mary ——, his wife.

Samuel Patrick (1730-80) served as a private in Capt. William Smith's company, 2nd battalion, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Salem, N. J.

MRS. STELLA M. HAYES JACOBI. 57488

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John G. Jacobi.

Descendant of Titus Hayes, Ensign Alexander Bushnell, Joshua Giddings, and Capt. Josiah Fish.

Daughter of Lester Hayes, Jr. (1828-71), and Sabra C. Giddings (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Lester Hayes (1790-1828) and Matilda Bushnell (1792-1834), his wife; Joshua M. Giddings (1812-92) and Clarissa S. Clark (1814-1900), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife; Thomas Bushnell (1762-1832) and Rebecca Andrews (1765-1842), his wife; Elisha Giddings (1780-1855) and Philothety Fish (1782-1865), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait (1738-1832), his wife, m. 1761; Joshua Giddings and Submit Jones, his wife; Josiah Fish and Elizabeth Hazelton (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1774.

Titus Hayes (1746-1811) enlisted, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Hutchins' company, 18th Connecticut regiment, and as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Joshua Giddings (1755-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as a private in Capt. John Watson's company, 1775, and, 1777, in Capt. Asahel Brainard's company. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Josiah Fish (1755-1811) served as lieutenant, 1780, under Capt. William Hutchins and, 1781, commanded a company under Col. Samuel Fletcher. In 1782 he assisted the sheriff to maintain order in Vermont. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; removed when a lad to Windham County, Vt., and in 1796 emigrated to the Wilderness of Genessee Falls. He died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also No. 34155.

MRS. SARAH E. MADAN. 57489

Born in Sterling, N. Y.

Wife of Elijah A. Madan.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Van Fleet.

Daughter of Solomon Van Auken and Sarah Van Fleet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Van Fleet and Martha Brown, his wife.

Daniel Van Fleet (1756-1840) served as sergeant in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, under Capt. Abraham Cuddeback. He was born in Goshen; died in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY C. ALLEN MANSFIELD. 57490

Born in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Wife of Adelwin H. Mansfield.

Descendant of Sergt. David Daniels.

Daughter of Albert N. Allen (b. 1823) and Huldah J. Gilbert (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Jabez Gilbert and Electa Daniels (1794-1874), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Daniels and Lucina Meigs (1765-1849), his wife.

David Daniels (1759-1813) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Prior's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, and in 1778 as sergeant at the battles of Monmouth, Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine, and Yorktown. He died in Palmyra, Ohio.

MRS. SOPHIA LORD BARBER McCROSKY. 57491

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of James McCrosky.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Epaphas Lord Barber and Jerusha Tracy Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Barber (1771-1842) and Sophia Lord (b. 1773), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Barber and Alice Case (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1748.

Stephen Barber (1724-1806) served as corporal from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Worthy Waters. He died in Hebron.

Also Nos. 4006, 5317, 6258, 8969, 19471, 22970.

MISS MARY KEELING PEARSON. 57492

Born in Otsego, N. Y.

Descendant of Teunis Putnam, Zaccheus Scribner, Peter Lewis, Sergt. John Lewis, David Perkins, Corp. Samuel Miller, John Clinton, John Clinton, Jr., and William Matthewson.

Daughter of John Keeling Pearson (1849-94) and Mary Frances Perkins (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of John Pearson, Jr. (1804-90), and Mary Keeling (1806-1906), his wife, m. 1829; Rev. Orren Perkins and Sarah M. Clinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pearson (1764-1841) and Rebecca Lewis (1778-1849), his wife; Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife; William Perkins and Parthenia Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Putnam (b. 1751), his wife; John Clinton, Jr., and Mary Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife; David Perkins and Fear Canedy, his wife; Samuel Miller and Anna Hill, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Teunis Putnam and Rebecca Arents Van Antwerp (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1750; Zaccheus Scribner and Mary ——, his wife; Peter Lewis and Lena Lehr, his wife; John Clinton and Elizabeth Beecher, his wife.

Teunis Putnam (1716-82) was a patriot who, being too old for active service, furnished money for a substitute. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Zaccheus Scribner (1720-1803) was a patriot and member of Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Peter Lewis (1718-1811), a patriot, who suffered loss of property when Sir John Johnson raided the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Schenectady; died in Currytown, N. Y.

John Lewis (1781-82) served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Yates' company of militia, New York service. He died in Currytown, N. Y.

David Perkins (1739-1801) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. George William's regiment, which marched from Taunton, Mass., to Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Taunton.

Samuel Miller (1742-1817) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company from Brookline, Mass. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Savoy, Mass.

John Clinton (1721-85) signed a protest, 1776, against members of the Committee of Safety of Ballston, as he thought them unfit to have his trust. He was born at New Haven, Conn.; died at Ballston, N. Y.

John Clinton, Jr. (1752-1832), enlisted, 1779, in Colonel Willett's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

William Matthewson (1745-1834) enlisted from Providence County in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 15865.

MRS. MAY HARRINGTON HANNA. 57493

Born in Shelburne, Vt.

Descendant of Asahel Nash.

Daughter of Cornelius H. Harrington and Caroline Maria Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Nash, Jr., and Betsey Tullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Nash and Betsey Shutts, his wife.

Asahel Nash (1758-1822) served as private in Capt. Simon Spalding's Independent company of Wyoming, Pa. He died in Shelburne.

Also No. 48843.

MRS. BLANCHE M. TERWILLEGER. 57494

Born in Red Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Lisle Terwilleger.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Van Fleet, of New York.

Daughter of Elijah Madan and Sarah Van Auken, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Van Auken and Sarah Van Fleet, his wife.

See No. 57489.

MRS. MARY RICHARDS ULRICH. 57495

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Ulrich.
* Descendant of Nathaniel Washburn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Y. Richards and Harriet A. Brancher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Brancher and Mary A. Washburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Washburn and Hannah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Washburn and —— ——, his wife.
Nathaniel Washburn in 1775 served as a private in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellow's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1728, in Massachusetts; died about 1814 in Adams County, Ohio.

MRS. WINIFRED BUSHNELL WHITE. 57496

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Arthur W. White, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Medad Hills, of Connecticut.
Daughter of A. S. Bushnell and Carrie Hills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herbert Sears Hills and Susan Cass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eben Miles Hills and Stella Sears, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Hills and Ann Buttrick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Hills and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Medad Hills (1729-1808) was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, 1776; was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He died in Winchester, Conn.
Also No. 24631.

MRS. BERTHA MAY BEYERLE BRIGHT. 57497

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Wallace J. Bright.
Descendant of George House.
Daughter of John F. Beyerle and Emma L. Hunsicker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Beyerle and Mary Strohecker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John House Beyerle and Margaretha Fix, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beyerle and Magdalena House, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bruner and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
George House (1750-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Berks County, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He died in Reading, Pa.
Also No. 33076.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MISS GRACE M. FRAME. 57498

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of George House.
Daughter of George C. Frame and Emma A. Beyerle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Beyerle and Mary Strohecker, his wife.
See No. 57497.

MRS. SALLIE MAGDALENA HAYES. 57499

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Wife of Robert G. H. Hayes, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Bruner.
Daughter of John Hoffer and Sarah Ellen Bruner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David I. Bruner and Sarah Denny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bruner, Jr., and Mary Wolf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bruner and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Peter Bruner (1733-1805) signed the Oath of Allegiance, 1774, and served as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Center County, Pa.

MISS ANNA MARY HUNTER. 57500

Born in Center County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John McIlvain, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Andrew Hunter and Elizabeth Brown Elder, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth McIlvain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McIlvain and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.
John McIlvain (1742-1833) was commissioned captain of York County militia, 1778. He was born in York County; died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 24369.

MISS ELLA M. KECK. 57501

Born in Baxter, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Keck, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Keck and Agnes Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Keck and Catharine Sarvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Keck and Anna C. Klingelsmith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Keck and Helen Catharine Schwab, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Keck and Catharine Peterson, his wife.
Henry Keck (1710-82) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Yost Driesback's company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany; died in Allentown, Pa.

MRS. MARGARET REED NEFF. 57502

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. J. Bell Neff, D. D.
Descendant of Corp. Abner Reed.
Daughter of Abner L. Reed and Harriett Rutter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Reed and Katharine Merchant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Reed and Phebe Schuyler, his wife.
Abner Reed (1757-1829) served, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. Elijah Demings' company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in York, Pa.

MISS LUCY A. TOMPKINS. 57503

Born in Plymouth, Pa.

Descendant of James Search.
Daughter of George W. Headley and Ellen S. K. Headley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Headley and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Margaret Search, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
James Search (1759-1818) served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension, 1818, for one year's service as private. He was born in Scotland; died in Union, Pa.
Also Nos. 31571, 41100, 50996.

MRS. FRANCES ESTELLE FORD WATKINS. 57504

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Daniel Watkins.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert King.
Daughter of William Ford and Clemie Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ewing Ford and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ford and Nancy King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert King and Elizabeth King (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1773.
Robert King (1747-1826) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Hawkins Boone's company, Col. William Cooke's Pennsylvania regiment; 1777-78, in Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Erie County, Pa. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELEANOR MORTON DAVIS REED. 57505

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of Carl H. Reed, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. John Davis and of Hon. John Morton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Henry Davis and Sydney C. Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morton Davis and Anna M. Wallen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Ann Morton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Anne Justice (1724-77), his wife.

John Davis (1753-1827) was at the battles of Three Rivers, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, Monmouth, Stony Point, Green Springs, and Yorktown. He served with Wayne in the Southern campaign and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

John Morton (1724-77) was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-76. His colleagues were equally divided on the separation of the colonies, and it was his signature to the Declaration of Independence that placed Pennsylvania in the affirmative. This made him very unpopular, and on his death-bed he said: "They will live to see this act to have been the most glorious service that I ever rendered my country." He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also Nos. 4751, 6448, 10293, 14460.

MISS ANNE LEVIS RUSSELL. 57506

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Slater B. Russell and Amelia K. Levis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Russell and Amelia Kirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Kirk and Hannah Mullin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, his wife.

Roger Kirk (1751-1809) in 1776 commanded a company in the 4th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Associators, under Col. William Montgomery. He was in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Nottingham, Pa.

MRS. MARY J. BARNETT. 57507

Born in Perry County, Pa.

Wife of Charles A. Barnett.
Descendant of Capt. William McClure, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James McClure and Rachel O. Patterson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William McClure and Margaret McKeehan, his 2nd wife.

William McClure (1759-1823) in 1777 commanded the 5th company, 2nd battalion, under Col. John Davis. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Perry County, Pa.

Also Nos. 45547, 52249.

MRS. AGNES BARD STUCHFIELD. 57508

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Richard Bard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Bard and Eliza Jane Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bard and Jane McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bard and Catharine Poe, his wife.

Richard Bard (1736-99) was a member of the Cumberland County Associators, Col. Arthur Buchanan's regiment. He was born in York County; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also No. 46003.

MRS. JENNIE CAMP LEE. 57509

Born in Herrick, Pa.

Wife of J. C. Lee, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Wage, Elisha Ferry, and Thaddeus Ferry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Camp (b. 1845) and Fannie Stewart (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Charles Stewartt (1809-56) and Caroline Wage (1815-83), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis Wage (b. 1786) and Abagail Ferry (1788-1838), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wage and Caroline Green, his wife, m. 1785; Thaddeus Ferry and Abagail Burgess (1761-1809), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ferry and Hannah Jones (d. 1797), his wife, m. 1759.

Thomas Wage (1759-88) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Dix's company, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Brookfield.

Elisha Ferry (1738-90) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Warner's company, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Springfield.

Thaddeus Ferry (1761-1847) served, 1778, as fifer in Capt. John Carpenter's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Springfield.

MRS. FANNIE THOMPSON PRINCE. 57510

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Hartley L. Prince.

Descendant of Thomas Wage, Elisha Ferry, and Thaddeus Ferry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred R. Thompson (b. 1844) and Ruth Stewart (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Charles Stewart (1809-56) and Caroline Wage (1815-83), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis Wage (b. 1786) and Abagail Ferry (1788-1838), his wife, m. 1807.
See No. 57509.

MRS. CAROLINE PARKER CHASE. 57511

Born in Elba, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis H. Chase.
Descendant of Samuel Parker.
Daughter of Samuel Parker and Alice Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherred Parker and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Mary Rhodes, his wife.
Samuel Parker (1759-1844) enlisted, 1775, and served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was in the battle of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Byron, N. Y. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Byron.
Also No. 50401.

MRS. SUSAN A. STEVENSON BUSH. 57512

Born in Quakertown, N. J.

Wife of Solomon Royce Bush.
Descendant of Powell Young.
Daughter of Samuel Large Stevenson and Rebecca Ann Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Young and Susan Swazy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Powell Young and Elizabeth Fishbaugh (b. 1763), his wife.
Powell Young served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, and later in the War of 1812, from which he never returned.

MRS. OLIVE PATCHEN AKE. 57513

Born in Patchensville, Pa.

Wife of John N. Ake.
Descendant of Samuel Patchen, of New York.
Daughter of Aaron W. Patchen (1822-97) and Elizabeth Barrett (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of John Patchen (1790-1863) and Elizabeth Wright (1790-1857), his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patchen and Mary Holister, his wife.
Samuel Patchen (1758-1844) served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix, and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the

pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9733, 21300.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHREVE. 57514

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin D. Shreve.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jackson (1811-92) and Elizabeth Howe Clapp (1814-76), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Enoch Clapp (1790-1877) and Mary Tyson (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp and Mary Glover (1760-1817), his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Ebenezer Clapp (1732-1802) was lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1775, and was appointed to the Continental Infantry, 1776. He was born in Dorchester; died in Chesterfield.

Also No. 24351.

MISS EDNA BELLE LYTLE. 57515

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Descendant of John Penney.

Daughter of Joseph Lytle and Mary McKenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Andre Lytle and Sarah Wykoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lytle and Martha Penney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Penney and Margaret Ann Rutan, his wife.

John Penney (1740-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt Abiel Clapp's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born in Ireland; died at McKeesport, Pa.

Also No. 10222.

MRS. OLIVE McCLURE DEWALT. 57516

Born in Monongahela, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Hayes De Walt.

Descendant of Aaron Lyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clarence Howard McClure and Minerva Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClure and Harriet Lyle, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Lyle and Sarah Kerr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lyle and Eleanor Moore, his wife.

Aaron Lyle (1759-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Washington County, Pa.

MISS SARAH E. IRWIN. 57517

Born in Mifflin, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Vandergrift Irwin and Malissa Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James R. Irwin and Martha Vandergrift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vandergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart, Jr., and Catherine Knowles, his wife.
See No. 57326.

MRS. ANNABEL DOYLE McELDOWNEY. 57518

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of H. C. McEldowney.
Descendant of Samuel Doyle and of Peter Weil.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Doyle (b. 1840) and Susanna Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Carrol Doyle (b. 1793) and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Doyle and Mary Arbor, his wife; —— Robinson and Elizabeth Weil, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Weil and Elizabeth Weil, his wife.
Samuel Doyle (1752-1817) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company of Rangers of Bucks County, Pa. He was born in Bucks County; died in Bath, N. Y.
Peter Weil (1736-1806) served as private in Capt. Abram Dehuff's company, Col. Samuel John Atlee's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. MARY E. McBRIDE CARTER. 57519

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Charles Gibbs Carter.
Descendant of John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Patterson McBride and Hannah Dallas Fahnestock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fahnestock and Mary Murray, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Magnus Miller Murray and Mary Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Mary Catharine Stevenson, his wife.
John Wilkins, Jr. (1761-1816), enlisted, 1776, as surgeon's mate in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Pittsburgh.
Also No. 29205.

MRS. HARRIET CALHOON EWING. 57520

Born in Georgetown, Pa.

Wife of William H. Ewing.
Descendant of Sergt. James Stevenson.
Daughter of Thomas Stevenson Calhoon and Harriet Amanda Calhoun, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Calhoon and Nancy Stevenson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stevenson and Jane Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stevenson and Hannah Bull, his wife.
James Stevenson (1755-1834) served as sergeant, 1777, in Col. Evans' Chester County, Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Poland, Ohio.

MRS. SUSAN M. OGDEN TAYLOR. 57521

Born in Fairfield, Pa.

Wife of James Taylor, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Craig, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Amos Ogden and Elizabeth Moorhead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Moorhead and Agnes Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Jane Boyd, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Craig (1730-77) was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies. His son Samuel served as lieutenant.
Also Nos. 24928, 27892, 33080, 41593.

MRS. MADALINE W. ABBOTT. 57522

Born in Cape May County, N. J.

Wife of Abraham J. Abbott.
Descendant of Joseph Whitecar, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Cain and Amy Whitecar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Whitecar and Ellen Forest, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whitecar and Tabitha Shoulder, his wife.
Joseph Whitecar (1755-1822) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Page's company, Col. Silas Newcomb's regiment, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 54501.

MISS ELIZABETH CARMEL HENDRY. 57523

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hendry, Ezekiel Anderson, Robert Chambers, and John Reeder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Fox Hendry (1811-89) and Ann Frances Kelly (1816-1903), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Anderson Hendry, M. D. (1786-1834), and Abigail Chambers (1790-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hendry and Elizabeth Anderson, his 1st wife; Robert Chambers and Franimah Reeder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Anderson and Mary Combs, his 2nd wife; John Reeder and Hannah March (1732-81), his wife, m. 1753.

Samuel Hendry (1754-1823) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, and, 1779, was promoted captain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service in the New Jersey Line. He was born and died in Burlington.

Ezekiel Anderson served as private in the 2nd New Jersey regiment, 1777. He died, 1820, at Henry's Mills, N. J.

Robert Chambers (1758-1813) was a private in Capt. James Bruere's company of Monmouth County militia. He was engaged in the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Trenton.

John Reeder (1724-88) served under Capt. William Tucker and Capt. John Mott when Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Ewing, N. J.

Also No. 52263.

MRS. IRENE WALLS BUNNELL. 57524

Born in Union County, Pa.

Wife of Willard M. Bunnell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Walls and Irene Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walls and Margaret Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of Committee of Safety of Northumberland County at the beginning of the war. He commanded a company, 1778, and was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo County, Pa.

Also No. 12479.

MISS MARGARET BEAVER GROFF. 57525

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. James Barry and of Col. Hugh Lloyd.
Daughter of George G. Groff and Margaret P. Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Groff and Susan Beaver, his wife; William Pusey Marshall and Frances Lloyd Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Beaver and Deborah Barry, his wife; James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barry and Ann Philips, his wife; Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susannah Pearson, his wife.
James Barry (1740-81) served as corporal and sergeant in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 37633.
Hugh Lloyd (1742-1832) was a member from Chester County to all conventions, 1774-76. He was colonel of Associators during the attack of the British ship "Roebuck," 1776. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 52246.

MRS. CARRIE LEE HOFFA STEANS. 57526

Born in Union County, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Steans, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. John Follmer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Cyrus Hoffa and Margaret Auten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hoffa and Regina Follmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Follmer, Jr., and Elizabeth Bower, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Follmer and Mary E. Gartner, his wife.
John Follmer (1750-1840) commanded the 8th company, 2nd battalion, Berks County militia, 1780. He was born in Reading; died in Milton, Pa.

MRS. LYDIA E. EDWARDS. 57527

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of William Harvey Edwards, M. D.
Descendant of Josiah Everett, Jr.
Daughter of John Whittier and Lydia Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Mitchell and Betsy Everett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Everett, Jr., and Rebecca Farrington, his wife.

Josiah Everett, Jr. (1760-1848), served, 1778-81, several enlistments under different commands as a private and as a marine on the ship "Tartar." He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in New Portland, Me.

Also No. 32770.

MRS. JULIA E. JONES. 57528

Born in Lucas County, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Z. Jones.

Descendant of Amos Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo B. Root and Sarah R. Cogger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Root and Amelia Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Root and Polly Newell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Root and Lydia Webster, his wife.

Amos Root (1740-87) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Farmington; died in Southington, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET BEACH CLARK PORTERFIELD. 57529

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Louis Cassius Porterfield.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman, Corp. Josiah Peck, and Agur Curtis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of David William Clark and Louise Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victory Curtis and Joanna Susan Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife; Josiah Peck and Helen Birdseye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Zachariah Blakeman (1720-79) lost his life in the burning of Fairfield.

Also Nos. 17378, 18311, 19612, 26661, 33564, 48872.

Agur Curtis (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 8092, 10315, 31200, 33564, 48872.

Josiah Peck (1751-1821) served from Stratford as private and corporal, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 48872.

MISS HELEN HARRIET PORTERFIELD. 57530

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman, Corp. Josiah Peck, and Agur Curtis.

Daughter of Louis Cassius Porterfield and Harriet Beach Clark, his wife.

See No. 57529.

MISS MARY ELLEN FAIRCHILD. 57531

Born in South Waverly, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray and of Sergt. Henry Birney.

Daughter of Daniel W. Fairchild and Eliza D. Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Murray and Eleanor Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Murray and Dorethea Harris, his wife; John Gordon and Mary Birney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Murray and Mary Stower, his wife; Henry Birney and Rachel Shears, his wife.

Noah Murray (1747-1811) volunteered in the first call for troops from Connecticut and was appointed sergeant, 1777; was discharged on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

Also Nos. 14925, 19425, 29262.

Henry Birney (1732-1814) was sergeant in a company of militia organized after the Wyoming massacre, with Capt. John Franklin in command, serving in the Sullivan expedition. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

Also No. 56682.

MRS. EMILY D. SATTERLEE ANGIER. 57532

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Galusha M. Angier.

Descendant of Benedict Satterlee, Elisha Satterlee, Oliver Spalding, and Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Elisha Satterlee (1815-88) and Emily Briggs (1819-90), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Satterlee (1787-1856) and Julia Prentice (1786-1823), his wife, m. 1808; William Briggs and Maria Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stephens (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1787; William Witter Spalding and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benedict Satterlee and Rachel Parks (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1757; Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter, his wife (parents of William); Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Benedict Satterlee (1714-78) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia during the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Elisha Satterlee (1760-1826) was with Washington at Valley Forge and served in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Oliver Spalding (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private at the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield. He was born in Plainfield; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) served as lieutenant and captain in an Independent company of Wyoming. He was born in Plainfield; died in Shesshequin, Pa.

Also No. 33106.

MRS. MERTIE SIGNOR BELL. 57533

Born in Spencer, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. John English.

Daughter of Adonijah Signor and Hannah Patchen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Signor and Anna English, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi English and Nancy Hugg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John English and Phebe Kent, his 2nd wife.

John English (1755-1832) enlisted, 1778-82, serving as private, ensign, and lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment; also under Capt. Abraham Westfall and Col. Albert Pawling. He was born in England; died in Spencer, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOLLES BEEBE. 57534

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of Austin Beebe.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of A. H. Bolles, M. D., and Mahala Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding, Jr., and Mahala Barnum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harding and Affa Baldwin Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding (1723-89) was captain of a company in the 24th militia regiment of Westmoreland. His sons, Benjamin and Stukely, were surprised and massacred the day before the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also No. 13522.

MRS. REBECCA LEMON THORNE. 57535

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Vincent, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Lemon and Nancy Vincent, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Vincent and Rebecca Comly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Vincent and Angelica Huff, his wife.
Daniel Vincent (1760-1827) was captured by the British at Fort Freeland, 1779. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 16977.

MRS. OLIVE WELLING GRACE. 57536

Born in Hancock County, Ind.

Wife of Henry Horner Grace.
Descendant of Jonathan Daniels.
Daughter of David S. Welling and Martha Rea, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Rea and Sarah Daniels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Daniels and Ann Hazlet, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Daniels and Johanna Kinsey (1724-1826), his wife.
Johnathan Daniels (1724-1804) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John N. Cummings' company, 2nd battalion, New Jersey Continental Line.

MISS FLORENCE SAYRES GARDNER. 57537

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Steel.
Daughter of Theodore Taylor Gardner and Martha Emily Hoskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary Hallahan Steel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Booth Steel and Mary Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Steel and Elizabeth Booth, his wife.
Robert Steel enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Hendrick's company, Cumberland County, Pa., and in 1777 was promoted ensign. He died about 1822 in Fairfield, Pa.

MISS MARY HOSKINS GHEEN. 57538

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Steel.
Daughter of Nathan Gheen and Phebe Ann Hoskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Brinton Hoskins and Mary Hallahan Steel, his wife.
See No. 57537.

MRS. CORNELIA SNOWDEN NEELY. 57539

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of Charles W. Neely.
Descendant of Quartermaster Isaac Snowden, 1st, of Pennsylvania
Daughter of Benjamin Clarkson Snowden, M. D., and Sarah Throckmorton Wyckoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Snowden, 3rd, and Maria Mearns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden, 2nd, and Cornelia Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden, 1st and Mary (Cox) McCall, his wife.
Isaac Snowden, 1st (1732-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators and commissioner to sign Continental currency, 1777-79. He was the treasurer of the city, 1780-82. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 14716.

MRS. LAURA E. TOMLINSON NEELY. 57540

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of James W. Neely, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. James Tomlinson and of Samuel Tomlinson.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison Tomlinson and Martha Appleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tomlinson and Mary Ann Garrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tomlinson and Phœbe Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tomlinson and Ann Garrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tomlinson and Barbara Brown, his wife.
James Tomlinson (1735-1811) served as lieutenant in Capt. Bennett's company, Col. Enos Seeley's battalion, New Jersey troops.
Samuel Tomlinson served as private in the New Jersey troops in the same company with his father. He was born, 1762, in Frankfort, Pa.; died in Burlington, N. J.

MRS. BESSIE SHERRERD GREEN NASSAU. 57541

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Frances Nassau, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell.
Daughter of William S. Green and Mary Catherine Kinsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Green and Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sherrerd and Ann Maxwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford, his 2nd wife.
John Maxwell (1739-1828) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Huntington County militia; 1777-78, in Colonel Spencer's additional regiment, Continental Line. He was in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Princeton, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born in Ireland; died in Flemington, N. J.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NASSAU. 57542

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Latta Nassau.
Descendant of Sergt. Mark Rodes, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Girvin Maree and Mary Matilda Rodes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Rodes and Caroline Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mark Rodes and Catherine Heiss, his wife.
Mark Rodes (1753-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. John Jordan's company, Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. EMILY L. WOODS. 57543

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Matthew Woods, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Womelsdorff.
Daughter of George W. Huntzinger and Leah Womelsdorff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Womelsdorff and Mary Nunnemacher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorff, Jr., and Eva Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Womelsdorff and Anna Eva Weiser, his wife.
Daniel Womelsdorff (1745-1800) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Michael Furrer's company, Colonel Patton's Pennsylvania battalion, and, 1777, promoted captain same company. He was born in Bucks County; died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 50505.

MISS IRMA WOODS. 57544

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Womelsdorff.
Daughter of Matthew Woods and Emily L. Huntzinger, his wife.
See No. 57543.

MISS AMBER VANCE. 57545

Born in Dodge Centre, Minn.

Descendant of Richard Comfort, of New York.
Daughter of Norman M. Vance and Ettie Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Comfort Vance and Hannah Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Charity Comfort, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Comfort and Charity Young (1748-1824), his wife.
Richard Comfort (1745-1824) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia, 1775. He was born in Fishkill; died in Deer Park, N. Y.
Also No. 33401.

MRS. CECIL GREENE CHAPPELLE BARDSLEY. 57546

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Wife of Edward Bardsley.
Descendant of Governor Samuel Ward.
Daughter of Charles B. Chappelle and Celia Greene Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Harriet S. Groton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ray Clarke and Celia Greene, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Catherine Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anna Ray, his wife.
Samuel Ward (1725-76) while governor refused to sustain the Stamp Act. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1776, but died before signing the Declaration of Independence.
Also Nos. 855, 6947.

MISS FLORENCE GARVIN. 57547

Born in Lincoln, R. I.

Descendant of Major Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin and Lucy Waterman Southmayd, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Garvin and Sarah Ann Gunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Gunn and Delia Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Hannah Montague, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.
Richard Montague (1729-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. He was at Bunker Hill; was with the army at Cambridge when Washington took command and was promoted by the General to rank of major. He was born in Sunderland; died in Leverett.
Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11062.

MISS NORMA GARVIN. 57548

Born in Lincoln, R. I.

Descendant of Major Richard Montague.
Daughter of Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin and Lucy Waterman Southmayd, his wife.
See No. 57547.

MRS. MARY RANDALL GATES. 57549

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Charles I. Gates.
Descendant of Paul Wheeler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Darius H. Randall and Abby P. Fruck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Randall, Jr., and Wealthy A. Hewitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Randall and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.
Paul Wheeler (1728-87) served on the Committee of Correspondence of Stonington, where he was born and died.
Also No. 18605.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE SMITH. 57550

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of Russell B. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. William Hopkins, of Vermont.
Daughter of George Hopkins and Helen Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hopkins, Jr., and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Mary Noble, his wife.
William Hopkins (1753-89) served, 1780, as private, ensign, and lieutenant in Capt. Tehan Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Rupert, Vt.

MISS ALBERTINE E. WELLS. 57551

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of Nathan Bliven, Jr., of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Franklin Wells and Alice York, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benajmin York and Prudence Bliven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliven, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Nathan Bliven, Jr. (1761-1843) enlisted at the age of fifteen from Westerly under Col. Joseph Noyes. He served several enlistments under different commands and acted as substitute for his father. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843.
Also No. 9852.

MISS SALLIE M. A. BLACK. 57552

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Descendant of Joseph Black.
Daughter of Samuel Russell Black and Martha Ann Kirkland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Black and Mary Burnette, his wife.
Joseph Black (1763-1843) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Marion's brigade and served through the war. He subsequently represented the county thirty years as a legislator. He died in Columbia, S. C.
Also No. 27043.

MRS. PEARL BUNCH HARRIS. 57553

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of H. H. Harris.
Descendant of Frederick Tillman, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John W. Bunch and Alice Tillman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Hancock Tillman and Martha Louise Roper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ryan Tillman and Sophia Hancock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Tillman and Annabelle Miller, his wife.
Frederick Tillman (1755-1839) served as a private in the Revolution and received payment for claims against the state for duty rendered in the militia and providing provisions and forage to the troops, 1779. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield District.
Also No. 45562.

MRS. BETTIE MORTON SCHUMPERT. 57554

Born in Farmville, Va.

Wife of Aumerle Schumpert.
Descendant of Capt. John Morton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas L. Morton and Nannie B. Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Morton and Eliza Ligon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Anderson, his wife.
John Morton raised a company of volunteers in Prince Edward County, and his eight sons also gave service. He was born 1730.
Also No. 15974.

MRS. FANNIE BOYD NASH. 57555

Born in Richburg, S. C.

Wife of James Wright Nash.
Descendant of John Boyd, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Rev. James Marion Boyd and Margaret Elizabeth Meadows, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Mark M. Boyd and Elizabeth Epting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boyd and Elizabeth Taggart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boyd and Jane Bermardoe, his wife.
John Boyd (1740-1802) served as a private in the first South Carolina regiment under Col. C. C. Pinckney. He was born in Ireland; died in Newbury County, S. C.
Also Nos. 37484, 38715, 44110.

MRS. BELLE BRATTON PERRIN SMITH. 57556

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Augustus Wardlaw Smith.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lewis Wardlaw Perrin and Mary Means McCaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gadsden McCaw and Belle Means Bratton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bratton, Jr., M. D., and Isabella Means, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

William Bratton (1743-1815) gave gallant service in many battles throughout the Revolution. His signal victory at Huck's Defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous in the state he so nobly defended. He was born in Ireland; died in Brattonsville, S. C.

Also No. 15297.

MRS. GEDDINGS HARDY TENNENT. 57557

Born in Ashville, N. C.

Wife of Edward Smith Tennent.

Descendant of Hon. William Sharpe, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Washington Morrison Hardy and Mary Matilda Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Erwin and Caroline Carson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Willoughby Erwin and Matilda Sharpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Catherine Reese, his wife.

William Sharpe (1742-1818) was a member of the Continental Congress, 1777-82, from Cecil County, Md.; died in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 44608.

MRS. HATTIE HAZARD WILSON. 57558

Born in Georgetown, S. C.

Wife of Stanyarne Wilson.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingell and of Capt. William Tew.

Daughter of Benjamin Ingell Hazard and Sarah Freeborn Ingell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson Ingell and Sarah Billings Presbrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ingell and Sarah Wilson Tew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingell and Freelove Andrews, his wife; William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Jonathan Ingell (1757-1840) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Robert Grossman; reinlisted under Capt. Noah Hall, and also served under Capt. Simon Cobb. He was at the battle of White Plains. In 1832

he was allowed a pension for seven years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 33086, 54519.

William Tew (1745-1808) commanded a company, 1779, in Angell's regiment and was retired by consolidation, 1781. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 39757.

MRS. LIZZIE COLE SALLEY. 57559

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of Jefferson Stokes Salley.

Descendant of Thomas Ayer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Jones Salley and Hannah Julia Raysor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Raysor and Cornelia Ayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ayer and Rebecca Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Sarah Nunnary, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.

Thomas Ayer commanded a company and was such a dangerous Whig that fifty guineas was offered for him dead or alive. He was born in Ireland; located in Virginia; emigrated to the Pedee, 1758, where, in 1781, he died.

Also No. 51035.

MISS MARION SALLEY. 57560

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Salley, Donald Bruce, Paul Stroman, David Rumph, and Jacob Stroman.

Daughter of Alexander McQueen Salley (b. 1847) and Sallie McMichael (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Alexander Samuel Salley, M. D. (1818-95), and Julia Elizabeth Murrow (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1845; Cephas Manly McMichael (1823-99) and Rachel E. Jennings (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of George Elmore Salley (1788-1828) and Margaret Lockhart Jones (1788-1868), his wife, m. 1808; John Jennings (1777-1859) and Mary Stroman (1789-1832), his wife; William E. Murrow (d. 1835) and Caroline Louisa Stroman (1803-75), his wife, m. 1825; Jacob McMichael and Sarah (De Witt) Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Salley and Mary Keziah Wright Moss (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1775; Paul Stroman and Anne Baltziger (d. 1812), his wife (parents of Caroline); Samuel Phillips Jones (1759-1836) and Jane Bruce (1764-1802), his wife, m. 1786; Jacob Stroman and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife (parents of Mary); William De Witt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Donald Bruce and Margaret Lockhart, his wife; David Rumph and Mary Harrisperger, his wife.

John Salley (1740-94) commanded a company, 1775, of South Carolina militia, and, 1776, was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress and General Assembly. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Donald Bruce (1744-90) in 1775 was Justice of the Peace; member of the Assembly, 1776, and, 1778, appointed Inquirer and Tax Collector. He died in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Paul Stroman (1751-1841) was born in Germany; died in Orangeburg, S. C. Jacob Stroman (1751-95) was born in Orangeburg County. Served as privates in Capt. Jacob Rumph's company at the fall of Charleston, 1780.

David Rumph (1752-1812 was appointed on the committee to regulate law processes for the parish of Dorchester County. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

MRS. JANIE GIBSON HARRIS. 57561

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. David Leech and of Alexander Oliver.

Daughter of William Coleman Gibson and Elizabeth Cauble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Cauble and Jane Oliver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Oliver and Martha Leech, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Mary Slaughter, his wife; David Leech and Prudence Mackhanne, his wife.

David Leech (1740-1824) was captain and quartermaster in Colonel Bratton's regiment, 1781, from Columbia, S. C. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Alexander Oliver (1736-1816) enlisted as private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of "Cowpens" in 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 46488.

MRS. THERESSA PARKS FOWLER. 57562

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of William H. Fowler.

Descendant of Samuel Parks.

Daughter of Sumpter Peyton Parks and Mary L. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Seaborn Parks and Elizabeth Mendan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parks and Nancy Dillard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parks and —— White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parks and Mary Parks, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Parks (1734-96), who landed in South Carolina, 1752, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received pay for his services He died in Virginia.

MRS. LAURA CASSELS TOBIN. 57563

Born in Chester County, S. C.

Wife of Joseph Allen Tobin.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Osborne and of Ephraim Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Trasvan Cassels and Lavinia Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos W. Osborne and Elizabeth Macaulay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne, Jr., and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Ephraim Osborne (1732-79) was a sergeant from Fitchburg, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He re-enlisted, 1778, for guard duty, but his health compelled him to resign.

Ephraim Osborne, Jr. (1763-1851), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the age of fifteen and served under different commands. He was born and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 29309.

MRS. ANNIE H. SMITH LOCKE. 57564

Born in Halifax, England.

Wife of Howard Palmer Locke.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas H. Smith and Alice Octavia Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Cornelia M. Wilkie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ball Wilkie and Caroline Teasdale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife.

William Wilkie (1753-98) served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia; was wounded at Savannah. He was born in Charleston; died at Morris Island.

Also No. 39365.

MISS MINNIE ISABELLE MOSES. 57565

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Descendant of Myer Moses and of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Henry Claremont Moses and Andrena Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery Moses and Catharine Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses, Jr., and Esther (Hetty) Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his 2nd wife; Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. John Linton. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 18950, 49741.

MISS MARY GREEN IZARD. 57566

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Descendant of Hon. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Allen Cadwallader Izard and Julia Davie Bedon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Izard and Mary C. Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Izard and Emma Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Izard and Alice de Lancey, his wife.

Ralph Izard (1741-1804) gave distinguished civil service in Paris, and on his return, 1780, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. No man enjoyed more the confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 51580.

MISS MATTYE PERRY IZARD. 57567

Born in Walterboro, S. C.

Descendant of Hon. Ralph Izard, Hon. Arthur Middleton, Col. William Richardson Davie, James Bullock, and Brig.-Gen. Allen Jones.

Daughter of Allen Cadwallader Izard (1834-1901) and Julia Davie Bedon (1840-1904), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Walter Izard (1804-35) and Mary C. Green (1808-89), his wife, m. 1827; Richard Stobo Bedon, (1809-90) and Julia Davie, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Izard (1771-1826) and Emma P. Middleton (1776-1813), his wife, m. 1795; Hyder Alli Davie and Betsey Jones, his wife; Richard B. Bedon and Jane Bullock Perry, his wife.

See No. 57566.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard (1747-1814), his wife, m. 1764; William Richardson Davie and Sarah Jones, his wife; James M. Perry, M. D., and Frances Hunter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Jane Bullock, his wife; Allen Jones and Mary Haynes, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bullock and Jean Stobo, his 1st wife.

Arthur Middleton (1722-87) succeeded his father, Henry Middleton, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner, and when exchanged he served his State in Congress until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 6064, 8771, 46496.

William Richardson Davie (1756-1820), a graduate of Princeton, volunteered with his fellow-students, 1776. He organized a com-

pany of dragoons, joined Pulaski's Legion, rose to the rank of major, and was severely wounded at Stono Ferry, 1779. In 1780 he equipped a body of cavalry, fought at Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; promoted colonel, 1780, of North Carolina State troops and served to the close of the war. He was born in Egremont, England; died in Camden, S. C.

James Bullock (1701-80) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Allen Jones (1739-1824) was lieutenant-colonel and brigadier-general in the North Carolina militia, 1775-82. He was born in England; died in Pitt County, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHARLES TURNER. 57568

Born in Timmonsville, S. C.

Wife of Edward B. Turner.

Descendant of Col. Lemuel Benton.

Daughter of Kimbrough Du Bose Charles and Elizabeth Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hopkins G. Charles and Louisa M. Du Bose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Du Bose and Gillie Benton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Benton and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife.

Lemuel Benton (1754-1818) was colonel in Marion's brigade until the close of the war. In 1783 he was a delegate from St. David's Parish to the Legislature. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Darlington District, S. C.

Also No. 36068.

MRS. GRATIA JONES READ. 57569

Born in Vermilion, S. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Merrick.

Daughter of Francis E. Jones and Agnes F. Merrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Leonard Merrick and Celestia Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peres Merrick and Hannah Williston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Deborah Leonard, his wife.

Joseph Merrick (1739-1826) commanded the 8th company, 3rd regiment of Hampshire County, Mass., 1781. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.

MISS BESSIE MACLAY JOHNSTON. 57570

Born in Princeton, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Clark Johnston and Jane Henderson Maclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maclay, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnston, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Maclay and Elizabeth Plunkett, his wife.
Samuel Maclay (1741-1811) served as lieutenant-colonel of Associators, 1776, and also as magistrate. He was born in Franklin County; died in Union County, Pa.
Also Nos. 878, 26533, 34528.

MISS JEANNIE SCOTT GLOSTER. 57571

Born in Fayette County, Tenn.

Descendant of Governor Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Arthur Willis Gloster and Jeannie Foster Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Reid Scott and Mary Eliza Grundy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rogers Grundy and Jane Eliza Caswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richard Caswell and Sarah Lytle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caswell and Gortha McElwain, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Mary McElwain, his wife.
Richard Caswell (1729-89) was colonel of militia at Moore's Creek Bridge, 1776. He was president of the Provincial Congress which formed the State constitution and elected Governor in 1777-79. He led the State troops in the disastrous battle of Camden and was one of the heroes of Alamance. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Fayetteville, N. C.
Also Nos. 18185, 28849, 33125, 44120, 49368.

MRS. SALLIE HILL ARNOLD. 57572

Born in Surry County, N. C.

Wife of Merrill Doyle Arnold.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill, of North Carolina.
Daughter of James Stadler Hill and Mary Lettitia Banner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Hill and Mildred Golding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Halbert, his wife.
Robert Hill (1752-1834) served as private, lieutenant, and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. At the age of eighty-three he was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, N. C., where he died.
Also No. 7150, 8748, 16659.

MRS. OLIVE JACKSON ROBERTS. 57573

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Blanton Roberts.
Descendant of Henry Williamson.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Vianna Susan Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fashe Williamson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Williamson and Mary Marsh, his wife.
Henry Williamson (1751-1821) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Read's company, 1st North Carolina regiment, under Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 54523.

MRS. MARY E. McCARROLL MYERS. 57574

Born at Holly Springs, Miss.

Wife of M. D. Myers.
Descendant of Major George Davidson and of Capt. Patrick Boggan.
Daughter of John Ramsey McCarroll and Ophelia Saxon Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Boggan Myers and Addeline Boggan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan, Jr., and Martha Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Betsey Dabbs, his wife; George Davidson and Brazilla Adkins, his wife.
George Davidson was captain of the 1st North Carolina regiment of Rangers, under Col. James Moore, and in 1776 appointed major. He was born about 1750; died after 1802 in Kentucky.
Also No. 21814.
Patrick Boggan (1750-1816) was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Governor Tryon. He commanded a company at the battle of Alamance. He was born in Ireland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 49268.

MRS. MARY A. WORD LANDIS. 57575

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of A. Landis.
Descendant of Bennet Phillips.
Daughter of Cuthbert Word and Eliza Anne Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Phillips and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bennet Phillips and Isabella Moore, his wife.
Bennet Phillips (1763-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Rutherford County, Tenn., for service as private in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, North Carolina service. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZA PRIMROSE DEUPREE. 57576

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Wife of T. J. Deupree.
Descendant of William Samuel Johnson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Devereux Primrose and Katherine Anne Cannon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. Cannon and Nora Devereux, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pollock Devereux and Catherine Anne Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert C. Johnson and Catherine Anne Bayard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Samuel Johnson and Ann Beach, his wife.

William Samuel Johnson (1727-1819), the distinguished educator and brilliant scholar, was a member of the Congress in Philadelphia, 1775. He was judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3932, 12871, 23584.

MRS. CAMILLE B. BELL SYERS. 57577

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Edward L. Syers.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell, Sergt. James Henry Slack, and William Howard.

Daughter of Tracy Wayne Bell (1844-84) and Camille Bright (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Alfred Augustus Bell (1809-73) and Mary Isabel Lowry (1814-96), his wife, m. 1837; Johnston E. Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bell (1780-1822) and Mary Ann Woland (1782-1866), his wife, m. 1797; William Lowry and Nancy Howard, his wife; James Elijah Slack and Sophia Leake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther —— (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1775; William Howard and Mary Thorpe (1754-86), his wife, m. 1774; James Henry Slack and Alice Torbet, his wife.

James Bell (1750-1805) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Lewis's regiment at the siege of Yorktown. He died in Nelson County, Va.

James Henry Slack (1756-1831) aided in ferrying the army across the Delaware that memorable night, 1776. He was at Valley Forge and, 1781, in the Southern campaign. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 51598.

William Howard (1750-81) served in the Virginia militia as a private, 1777, when he furnished a substitute. Re-enlisted, 1781, and lost his life in the army. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 41656.

MISS LILLA BRIGHT BELL. 57578

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack.
Daughter of Tracy Wayne Bell (1844-84) and Camille Bright (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Johnston E. Bright, and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.
See No. 57577.

MRS. LOVE BRIGHT HUNT. 57579

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of William Calvin Hunt.
Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James E. Bright and Sarah Josephine Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnston E. Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.
See No. 57577.

MRS. LOUISE JACKSON OGDEN. 57580

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Likens P. Ogden.
Descendant of Frederick Davis, of North Carolina.
Daughter of David Greer Jackson and Mollie Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ammon Livingston Davis and Louisa Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Leake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.
Frederick Davis (1748-1831) enlisted, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd battalion. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 9569.

MRS. SARAH SALE MASON. 57581

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Lunsford Y. Mason.
Descendant of Dr. John Sale, of Virginia.
Daughter of John B. Sale and Annie Cornelius, his 4th wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander B. Sale and Sarah Coruthers Burruss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sale and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
John Sale (1729-1815), who was an officer in the early wars, after the loss of a leg acted as surgeon. He received a land grant in Amherst County for meritorious services during the Revolution. He was born in Essex County; died in Amherst County, Va.
Also No. 6346.

MISS CARRIE E. PRUSKOWSKI SMITH. 57582

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Asahel Smith.
Daughter of Frank Harrison Smith and Clara Lee McAlpine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Franklin G. Smith and Sarah A. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Smith, M. D., and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Agnes Gillette, his wife.
Asahel Smith (1739-94) served as conductor of teams. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.
Also No. 39709.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE SMITH. 57583

Born in Satartia, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Asahel Smith.
Daughter of Frank Harrison Smith and Clara Lee McAlpine, his wife.
See No. 57582.

MISS RUTH EVANS. 57584

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of James Evans.
Daughter of Samuel Robinson Evans, Jr., and Martha Hatch Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Mary Anne Cowan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Rose Kyle, his wife.
James Evans enlisted at the age of fifteen in the South Carolina line and was at the siege of Savannah, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs. He was born, 1761, in Ireland.
Also No. 37495.

MRS. ESTHER J. STONES BATTAILE. 57585

Born in Charlotte, Tenn.

Wife of I. F. Battaile.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel H. Williams.
Daughter of Benjamin Stones and Mary Napier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Napier and Jeanette Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel H. Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Daniel H. Williams (1747-1827) served under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of King's Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Dickson County, Tenn.
Also No. 36123.

MISS KATE PRESTON HAYMOND. 57586

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Descendant of Major William Haymond.

Daughter of William P. Haymond and Josephine Haymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Haymond and Harriet Haymond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Cleland, his wife.

William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded a company, 1777, at Pickett's Ford on the Monongahela River, and in 1781 was commissioned major. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also No. 52378.

MRS. MARIE BENNET URWITZ. 57587

Born in Gonzales County, Texas.

Wife of Max Urwitz, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe.

Daughter of Miles S. Bennet and Bathsheba Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Bennet and Mary Kibbe, his wife.

Gr-granddaugter of Gaius Kibbe (1763-1820) and Polly Pease, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry, his wife.

Isaac Kibbe (1732-80) served as ensign in the militia and was active in all patriotic work. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 36217, 42939.

MRS. CAROLINE H. NEISLER SMITH. 57588

Born in Butler, Ga.

Wife of R. Hume Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Howard, William Walker, and Nathan Bostick.

Daughter of John Howard Neisler (1842-92) and Mary Ann Walker (1853-91), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Hugh Neisler and Caroline Howard, his wife; Charles Hillary Walker (1812-96) and Caroline Elizabeth Jones (1815-80), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Howard, Jr., and Priscilla Cheeves, his wife; William Walker and Elizabeth Bostick (1770-1835), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Howard and Jemima Ashley, his wife; Nathan Bostick and Martha Guinn, his wife.

John Howard (1755-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1831, as private and sail-maker in the Massachusetts Continental Line and United States Navy. He was born in Marblehead; died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 24014.

William Walker (1762-1818) served as a private in Col. John Twigg's regiment of Georgia militia. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

Nathan Bostick (1746-1818) served as a private in Col. James McNeil's regiment of Georgia militia. He was born in Suffolk County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

MRS. CLARA DRANE FINK. 57589

Born in Dexter, Mich.

Wife of William Wadkins Fink.

Descendant of Capt. Abithar Angel and of Sergt. Josiah Duning.

Daughter of Delevan Doane and Fannie Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almeran Nash and Sarah Angel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Angel and Elnor Duning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abithar Angel and Lucy Bennett, his wife; Josiah Duning and Hannah Seeley, his wife.

Abithar Angel (1748-1830) was a captain under Col. Johnathan Brewer, 1775, and, 1776, served in Warner's Additional Continental regiment. He was at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, expedition to Canada, Bennington, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; removed, 1771, to Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602, 19584.

Josiah Duning (1755-1842) in 1775 served as sergeant in Capt. William Wheeler's company, which marched to Ticonderoga, and in 1776-77 served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Newtown, Conn., and in 1833 was a pensioner from Wayne County, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. IDA BOYD ROBERTSON. 57590

Born in Concord, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph Warren Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Boyd.

Daughter of Andrew L. Boyd and Nancy A. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Boyd and Margaret Lilburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Boyd and Ann Marten, his wife.

Thomas Boyd (1754-1814) was appointed, 1776, lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 32404.

MRS. LILLIE HARRIS WALLING. 57591

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of George W. Walling.

Descendant of James Herndon.

Daughter of Pryor Warren Harris and Anna Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilkins (1802-80) and Melvina Salmons (1809-55), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Wilkins and Mary Herndon (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Herndon and Mary George, his wife, m. 1779.

James Herndon (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1838, of Orange County, N. C., for services as private in the North Carolina troops. He died in North Carolina.

Also No. 33674.

MRS. MARY HESTER CURRY. 57592

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Wife of Judge E. P. Curry.

Descendant of William Armistead and of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Henry Kirkland Harrison and Juliette Andrews Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kirkland Harrison and Margaret Smith, his 3rd wife; Judge James E. Shepard and Martha Jane Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Neal Smith and Jane Westmoreland Armistead, his wife; John Andrews and Hester McDowell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Armistead and Elizabeth Lewis Morriss, his 2nd wife; James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

William Armistead (1762-1842) enlisted as a musician at the age of fifteen; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and the storming of Stony Point. His pension was allowed for service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Elizabeth City, Va.; died in Clarke County, Alabama.

Also No. 34023.

Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta County, Virginia militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also Nos. 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130, 21087, 23848.

MRS. LILLIAN AYLETT JOHNSON. 57593

Born in Tupela, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Warren Johnson, M. D.

Descendant of Col. William Aylett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fleming Fontaine Freeman and Martha Aylett Croswell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of R. H. Croswell and Martha Aylett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Aylett, Jr., and Martha A. Posey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Aylett, and Mary Macon, his wife.
William Aylett (1747-81) served as Assistant Commissary and exhausted his fortunes in furnishing State troops. He was born in King William County; died in Yorktown, Va.
Also No. 23313.

MISS MARTHA A. BARRY. 57594

Born in Bosque County, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. John McCart.
Daughter of James Buckner Barry and Martha Ann Peveler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Peveler and Sarah McCart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCart, Jr., and Cloie Cauley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McCart and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.
John McCart (1754-1807) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. William Johnston's company, 11th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col. Daniel Morgan, and in 1779 was promoted sergeant. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrodsburg, Ky.

MRS. LOU LANE SCHLEICHER. 57595

Born in Clinton, Texas.

Wife of George J. Schleicher.
Descendant of Aquilla Lane, James Thomas, and William Johnston.
Daughter of Samuel Winston Lane (1826-65) and Anna Mary Puckette (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail Hewes Thomas (1791-1850), his wife, m. 1808; Samuel Puckette (1796-1874) and Mary Jean Matthews (1806-76), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife, m. 1780; James Thomas and Mary Morris Rhea (1770-1835), his wife, m. 1790; John Puckette (1770-1830) and Anna Johnston (1777-1840), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnston and Nancy Ford (1756-1815), his wife, m. 1774.
Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Russell's company, Colonel Christian's Virginia regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.
James Thomas (1759-1830) served, 1779-80, as a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, Col. Charles Gatesworth's 1st South Carolina regiment of infantry. He was born and died in South Carolina.

William Johnston (1749-1809) served as a private in Francis Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Annapolis, Md.; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. HATTIE SQUIER MUDGETT. 57596

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of Daniel B. Mudgett.
Descendant of Alexander Kirkpatrick.
Daughter of John N. Squier and Lavina Lowder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Squier and Martha Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carle, his wife.
Alexander Kirkpatrick (1751-1827) was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Minnebrook, N. J.
Also No. 52850.

MRS. EDITH SQUIER MUDGETT HINES. 57597

Born in Alma, Nebr.

Wife of Harry David Hines.
Descendant of Alexander Kirkpatrick.
Daughter of Daniel B. Mudgett and Hattie D. Squier, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John N. Squier and Lavina Lowder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Squier and Martha Kirkpatrick, his wife.
See No. 57596.

MISS MARIA EVERTS STEWARD. 57598

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Elias Steward, John Everts, Jonathan Parker, Jonathan Stanley, Abel Titus, John Garnsey, Oliver Garnsey, Capt. David Bent, and David Bent, Jr.
Daughter of John Alden Steward (b. 1848) and Lovina Atlanta Parker (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Thomas Steward, Jr. (1806-84), and Maria Hopkins Everts (1808-92), his wife, m. 1836; Lucien B. Parker (1820-68) and Mary Aurora Guernsey (1826-68), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Steward (1771-1840) and Clarissa Rhodes (1775-1832), his wife; Rufus Parker (1786-1852) and Eunice Titus (1789-1847), his wife; Gilbert Everts, Jr. (1770-1843), and Hannah Everts (1775-1858), his wife, m. 1801; Erastus Bent Guernsey (1801-80) and Sophia Maria Jones (1808-42), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Steward and Sarah Stewart, his wife; Jonathan Parker and Hannah Stanley (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1769; Abel Titus and Mary Place, his wife, m. 1787; Gilbert Everts (b. 1742) and Rebecca Chapin (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1765 (parents of Gilbert); Oliver Guernsey, Jr., M. D. (1779-1839) and Lepha (Relief) Bent (1779-1863), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stanley and Abigail Gould, his wife, m. 1737; Oliver Garnsey and Rachel Ware, his wife; John Everts and Submit Stone (1717-1802), his wife, m. 1734; David Bent, Jr., and Phebe Whittemore (1756-1848), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garnsey and Lydia Healey, his wife, m. 1742; David Bent and Lucy Moore, his 1st wife.

Elias Steward (1748-1818) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

John Everts (1708-86) in 1775-78 served on Committee of Inspection and the first representative from the town of Salisbury, Conn., in the General Assembly. He was born in Guilford; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Jonathan Parker (1744-1808) responded to an alarm, 1778, and marched to Ticonderoga, under Lieut. Asa Sherwin, from Rindge, N. H. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Jonathan Stanley (1711-91) served as minute man from Jaffrey, N. H., where he died. He was born in Tapsfield, Mass.

Abel Titus (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1819, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also No. 25169.

John Garnsey in 1775 enlisted from Richmond, N. H., as a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment from Cambridge, and was at the siege of Boston. He was born about 1720 in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Oliver Garnsey (1746-78) enlisted, 1776, from Richmond, N. H., as a private in Capt. William Humphrey's company. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

David Bent (1730-98) commanded a company of militia in Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Rutland, Mass.

David Bent, Jr. (1766-1832), served as a private, 1781, in Capt. John Spoor's Massachusetts company. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

Also No. 43443.

MRS. VANGELIA M. WETHERBY MACE. 57599

Born in Scott, Pa.

Wife of U. V. Mace.
Descendant of William Simrell.
Daughter of James H. Wetherby and Sarah M. Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry C. Wetherby and Eliza Corwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wetherby and Mary Simrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Simrell and Bethia Owen, his wife.
William Simrell (1743-1814) served as teamster in the 4th regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in New Hampshire; removed from New York to Lackawanna County, Pa., after 1780.

MRS. MATTIE BROOKS COLLINS. 57600

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Frederick A. Collins.
Descendant of Adonijah Brooks.
Daughter of Eleazer Sumner Brooks and Mary Kate Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Brooks and Olive Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Brooks and Olive Foster, his wife.
Adonijah Brooks (1738-1808) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia.

MRS. JESSIE RICHARDSON GREENE. 57601

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank Lester Greene.
Descendant of Ebenezer Cutler.
Daughter of Ahira Steele Richardson and Emma Barnes Soule, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Benton Richardson and Betsy Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Phœbe Wyman, his wife.
Ebenezer Cutler (1760-1843) enlisted in the Massachusetts militia and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Huntington, Vt.
Also Nos. 14450, 23051.

MRS. MARY BRIGHAM WEEKS. 57602

Born in Bakersfield, Vt.

Wife of Arthur Lewis Weeks.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fay.
Daughter of Josiah Fay Brigham and Jane Fay, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Brigham and Elizabeth Fay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fay and Mary Brent, his wife.
Josiah Fay (1731-76) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captain in the Continental infantry when he died, in New York. He was born in Westborough, Mass.
Also No. 12681.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ROOT KOHN. 57603

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Oscar W. Kohn.
Descendant of Samuel Root, Saxton Squire, Lieut. James Andrews, and Col. David Moseley.
Daughter of William Albert Root and Katherine Elizabeth (Root), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Whitman Root and Harriet Maria Rouell, his wife (parents of William); Henry Green Root and Catherine L. Blackmer, his wife (parents of Katherine).
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Root and Chloe Whitman, his wife; Samuel H. Blackmer and Sylvia Squire, his wife; Philip Rouell and Hannah Andrews, his wife; Elisha Root and Betsey Moseley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Root and Dinah Woodruff, his wife; Saxton Squire and Sylvia Newell, his wife; James Andrews and Ruth Mills, his wife; David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.
Samuel Root (1759-1815) served three months in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut State troops, 1778. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.
Saxton Squire (1758-1828) served as private and drum-major in the Connecticut troops, 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
James Andrews (1752-1836) commissioned ensign, 1777, and, 1778, rose to the rank of lieutenant, Connecticut troops. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.
David Moseley (1735-98) commanded a company of militia at Ticonderoga and Saratoga, and in 1782 was colonel of the 3rd regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

MISS LAURA ELIZABETH NORTON. 57604

Born in Terryville, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Bradford.
Daughter of Gaius A. Norton and Sarah B. Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clement Harrison and Sarah Bradford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bradford and Eunice Bennett, his wife.

Elisha Bradford (1753-1809) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia under Capt. Samuel Low. He was born in Kingston; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 24677.

MRS. CORA M. ROBERTS. 57605

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of George X. Roberts.

Descendant of Marshall Miller.

Daughter of John M. Miller and Addie L. Patch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Miller and S. Mary Drown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marshall Miller and Sophia C. Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marshall Miller and Abigail Boyden, his wife.

Marshall Miller (1754-1807) served in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, at the Bennington Alarm. He was born at Worcester, Mass., and died at Saratoga, N. Y. His brothers—Joseph, Isaac, John, and William—also served in the Revolution.

Also No. 15332.

MRS. EMMA A. WILDER. 57606

Born in Somerset, Vt.

Wife of William F. Wilder.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley and of Timothy Kneeland.

Daughter of Alfred W. Titus and Lucina R. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Titus and Electa Kneeland, his wife; Asaph Knapp and Relief Higley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Higley and Relief Stearns, his wife; John Kneeland and Polly Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth ——, his 1st wife, m. 1767; Timothy Kneeland and Moriah Stone, his wife.

Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died.

Also No. 41281.

Timothy Kneeland (1737-1818) served in the Massachusetts militia under Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gardner, Mass.

Also No. 27044.

MRS. JENNIE SLADE PRIDE. 57607

Born in Middlebury, Vt.

Wife of Charles Pride.
Descendant of Corp. William Slade.
Daughter of James Madison Slade and Harriet E. Langworthy, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Slade, Jr., and Abigail Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Slade and Rebecca Plumb, his 1st wife.
William Slade (1753-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company in the New York campaign, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington when it surrendered. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 17242.

MRS. GERTRUDE REED POWELL MORRIS. 57608

Born in Richford, Vt.

Wife of Dudley Henry Morris.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.
Daughter of E. Henry Powell and Georgiana Reed, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Reed, Jr., and Mary L. W. Bowland, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Patty Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.
Hezekiah Hutchins (1727-96) commanded a company in Col. James Reed's 2nd New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE L. SOWLES ROCKWELL. 57609

Born in Alburgh, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin.
Daughter of Stephen J. Sowles and Jane McCuin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Lewis Sowles and Mary Marvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Marvin and Mehitable Marvin, his wife.
Benjamin Marvin (1737-1822) served as lieutenant in the 3rd New York regiment, 1775, and in 1776 commanded a company in the 4th regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Alburgh, Vt.

MRS. ALICE CHASE WHITNEY BASCOM. 57610

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of George B. Bascom.
Descendant of Joshua Hyde and of Dr. Jacob Dana Hyde.
Daughter of Charles Lemuel Whitney and Frances Jane Gore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Amelia Hyde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dana Hyde and Lucy Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hyde and Sarah (Sally) Fay, his wife.
Joshua Hyde (1722-79) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abijah Moore's company of minute men, and also served under Captain Fay and Colonel Ward, Vermont militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Jacob Dana Hyde (1761-1827) served as a surgeon. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.
Also No. 45886.

MRS. CLARA MOORE DE LONG. 57611

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of Charles H. De Long.
Descendant of Sergt. James Moore, Noah Jones, and Nathaniel Stedman.
Daughter of Leslie E. Moore and Helen J. Doune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Moore and Charlotte E. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Moore, Jr., and Mary Stedman, his 2nd wife; Noah Jones, Jr., and Ruby Stockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Rebecca Jones, his 1st wife; Noah Jones and Deborah Holbrook, his wife; Nathaniel Stedman and Ruth ——, his wife.
James Moore (1741-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. David Chadwick's company, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Flagg's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.
Noah Jones (1758-1850) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.
Also No. 36542.
Nathaniel Stedman (1746-1812) in 1777 was private in Capt. John Petty's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. DELIA B. WALTER FOSTER. 57612

Born in East Haven, Vt.

Descendant of John Walter.
Daughter of Manning Walter and Louisa Hartwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walter, Jr., and Eunecia Blakely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Walter and Sally Gleason, his wife.

John Walter (1748-1848) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Titus Watson's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Winchester, Conn.; died in East Haven, Vt.

Also No. 42597.

MRS. MARY CLAIBORNE KILBY. 57613

Born in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Wife of James Thomas Kilby.

Descendant of Richard Claiborne and of Lieut. Richard Claiborne, Jr.

Daughter of William Clark Claiborne and Martha Jane Haden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Claiborne (b. 1791) and Letitia W. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne, Jr., and Mary Cook, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne and Mary Glenn, his 2nd wife.

Richard Claiborne (1720-76) was a member of the Virginia Convention from Lunenburg County, 1774-75. He was born in Lunenburg County.

Richard Claiborne, Jr., served as lieutenant in the 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA REES. 57614

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Henry Clay Rees.

Descendant of Col. William Mead.

Daughter of Alfred Taylor and Mary Rubennetta Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Stith Mead (b. 1767) and Prudence W. Blakey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mead and Ann Hail, his wife.

William Mead (1727-1805), who had fought in the early wars, gave active service in the Revolution and served on Bedford County committees. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 31159.

MRS. EDNA DOLLOFF SPRAGUE. 57615

Born in Boulder, Colo.

Wife of Jesse R. Sprague.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Levi W. Dolloff and Ella Huyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard J. Huyck and Sarah Fellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.

Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.

Also No. 19293.

MRS. LIZZIE SIMMONS McCLUNG. 57616

Born in Salem, Va.

Wife of Marshall G. McClung.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Burwell.

Daughter of Sparrel F. Simmons and Isabella Graham Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Harvey and Francis Thacher Burwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges, his wife.

Nathaniel Burwell (1750-1801) entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was captain of Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Howe, 1779, and was retired, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati and the certificate is now in the family. He was born and died in King William County, Va.

Also No. 28727.

MRS. EUDORA BRUYERE WORK. 57617

Born in Winchester, Va.

Wife of Samuel Frazer Work.

Descendant of Capt. James Bruere.

Daughter of Pierre Henry Bruyere and Hannah Hudson Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Price Bruyere and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bruere and Sarah Horsful, his wife.

James Bruere (1751-1807) served as lieutenant in Col. Elisha Lawrence's regiment and was promoted captain of Monmouth troops. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 16336.

MRS. KATE BURWELL (WILLIAMS) WILLIAMS. 57618

Born in Orange County, Va.

Wife of E. Victor Williams.

Descendant of Major George Lewis.

Daughter of John G. Williams and Kate M. Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Willis and Sallie Innes Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bryd Willis and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Daingerfield, his wife.

George Lewis (1757-1821) was lieutenant in Washington's Body Guard, 1776, and captain, 1777, in Continental dragoons. At the battle of Princeton he was aide to Gen. Hugh Mercer, who died in his arms. He was detached to the command of cavalry of the Commander-in-Chief and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was promoted major and served to the close of the war. He was mentioned in the will of Washington. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in King George County.

Also No. 31193.

MRS. LOUISE FLETCHER KING. 57619

Born in Rappahannock County, Va.

Wife of Marshall Ludington King.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder Meade.
Daughter of Hamilton S. Fletcher and Mary Funsten, his wife.
Granddaughter of O. R. Funsten and Mary Catherine Meade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Washington Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes Randolph, his wife.
Richard Kidder Meade (1746-1805) served as captain, 1775; lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He died in Clarke County, Va.
Also No. 33829.

MRS. GUSTAVIA A. TAPSCOTT SENFF. 57620

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Charles Senff.
Descendant of Benjamin Childress.
Daughter of Benjamin Tapscott and Charlotte Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hill Tapscott and Eliza Carr Childress, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Childress and A. Key or Kay Johnston, his wife.
Benjamin Childress (1764-1857) enlisted, 1780, and served two months as a private in Capt. John Christian's company; re-enlisted, 1781, serving two months in Capt. James Lamplin's company, Virginia troops. In 1850 he applied for a pension which was not granted, as he did not serve the required six months. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. MARY WALLER KUYKENDALL. 57621

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of George F. Kuykendall.
Descendant of Col. George Waller.
Daughter of George Edmund Waller and Sarah Putzel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Waller and Eliza Finley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Waller and Polly or Lydia Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Winston Carr, his wife.
George Waller (1732-1814) served as major in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.
Also No. 41051.

MRS. EMMA ATKINS CHURCHILL. 57622

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Wife of F. A. Churchill, M. D.
Descendant of Corp. Asaph Allen.
Daughter of Henry A. Atkins and Mary Jane Barr Osborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Atkins and Persis (?) Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asaph Allen and Persis Sheldon, his wife.
Asaph Allen (1752-1841) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal and was with the eight months' men at the siege of Boston. He was born in Bernardstown, Mass.

MRS. CORA E. DILLON. 57623

Born in Linden, N. J.

Wife of Asahel Dillon.
Descendant of Moses Winans.
Daughter of John K. Roll and Margaret Winans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Meline Winans and Sophia B. Winans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Winans and Ruth Winans, his wife.
Moses Winans (1753-1822) served as a private in Capt. Henry Squire's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. EMMA B. EDWARDS. 57624

Born in Linden, N. J.

Wife of Marian Edwards.
Descendant of Moses Winans.
Daughter of John K. Roll and Margaret Winans, his wife.
See No. 57623.

MRS. FLORENCE GERTRUDE FAIRBANK HEWITT. 57625

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Silas Hewitt.
Descendant of Corp. Oliver Fairbank.
Daughter of John Wilder Fairbank and Caroline Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Fairbank and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairbank (b. 1783) and Asenath Wilder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Fairbank and Susanna Gates, his wife, m. 1772.
Oliver Fairbank (1751-1829) was a corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Robbins' company, and, 1777, served in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. PERSIS ATKINS LIVESLEY. 57626

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Wife of W. J. Livesley.
Descendant of Corp. Asaph Allen.
Daughter of Henry A. Atkins and Mary Jane Barr Osborne, his wife.
See No. 57622.

MRS. FLORENCE BAKER HAYS. 57627

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of James Amenzo Hays.
Descendant of Joseph Knowlton.
Daughter of John Henry Doria Baker and Jessie Ann Sumner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Martha Knowlton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Knowlton (b. 1766) and Elizabeth Parker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Knowlton and Rachel Patch, his wife, m. 1762
Joseph Knowlton (1742-90) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Marster's company. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Manchester or Newbury.

MRS. ROSE BUCHANAN FOSTER. 57628

Born in De Witt, Iowa.

Wife of Clifton Foster.
Descendant of James Buchanan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Oliver Buchanan and Jennie Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Ross Buchanan and Rachel Moore Howell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Buchanan and Margaret Ross, his wife.
James Buchanan (1761-1823) served as a private in Capt. James Morrison's company, 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island and through the Jersey campaign. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 37234.

MRS. CLARA LEWYS OWEN. 57629

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Owen.
Descendant of Dr. Mark Howe and of Sergt. Isaac Shepherd.
Daughter of Emlen Lewys (Lewis) and Abbie Shepherd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Shepherd and Anna Hoag, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Shepherd and Catherine Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shepherd and Comfort Dam, his wife; Mark Howe and Mary Payson, his wife.

Mark Howe (1836-1818) served as surgeon in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, 1780, and same year in 3rd regiment, under Colonel Scammell, to protect West Point. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Epping, N. H.

Isaac Shepherd was sergeant in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, 1777. He was born, 1755, in Salisbury, Mass.

MISS JESSICA GARDINER CONE. 57630

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Descendant of William Gardiner, Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, and Capt. Joseph Morse.

Daughter of Andrew Cone and Belinda Sophia Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Belinda Sophia Gardiner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse, Jr. (b. 1765), and Eunice Bigelow, his wife; Daniel D. Gardiner (1773-1817) and Eunice Otis (1770-1853), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Rebecca Broad, his wife; William Gardiner and Esther Denison (1743-1824), his wife; Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

William Gardiner (1741-1800) enlisted, 1775, in the 8th company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut troops, 1775. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Joseph Morse (1739-79) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

MISS SARAH R. COYLE. 57631

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Col. John Evans, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Coyle and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowley Evans and Maria Dering, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Ann Martin, his wife.

John Evans (1737-1834), who was a member of the convention, 1776, served with the Virginia troops, and at the age of ninety received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Monongalia County. W. Va.

Also No. 51074.

MISS ANN ELIZA MORSE. 57632

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Descendant of William Gardiner.
Daughter of Calvin Morse and Belinda Sophia Gardiner, his wife.
See No. 57630.

MRS. ELLA McVICKER REED. 57633

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of Charles A. Reed.
Descendant of Capt. Duncan McVicker.
Daughter of George Washington McVicker (b. 1831) and Alcinda Rude, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison McVicker (1802-99) and Catherine Costelo (1809-95), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of James McVicker (d. 1852) and Permelia McNamar (d. 1847), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Duncan McVicker and Nancy McCullum, his wife.
Duncan McVicker (1748-1820) was commissioned lieutenant of the 2nd regiment of Sussex County militia and promoted captain of the same regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Bedford, Pa.
Also No. 50566.

MRS. LILLIAN FRANKLIN GREGORY. 57634

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Fendall L. Gregory.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Callaway.
Daughter of Jacob Henry Franklin and Eliza Frances Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Franklin and Martha Jane Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Sarah Callaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Callaway and Judith (Early) Pates (b. 1754), his wife.
Charles Callaway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and in 1779 was lieutenant and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 52366, 55514.

MRS. JEAN McCONN MOFFETT. 57635

Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas H. Moffett.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Mather and of Sergt. Nathan Williams.
Daughter of George W. McConn and Frances Mather Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Charles Bolles and Frances Mather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Fanny Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Irene Starlin, his wife; Nathan William and Hannah Putnam, his wife.
Eleazer Mather (1753-1837) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company from Lyme, Conn., where he was born.
Nathan Williams (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line.
Also No. 24268.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADELIA POWERS. 57636

Born in Delavan, Wis.

Wife of Edward Powers.
Descendant of John Mattison.
Daughter of John Sharp and Sarah Mather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Sharp and Esther Mattison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchum, his wife.
John Mattison (1749-1821) served as a minute man in Hunterdon County, N. J., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 21701, 36886, 40996.

MISS CORA HATCH. 57637

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of Nathan Hatch.
Daughter of Sylvanus E. Hatch and Almira E. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Hatch, Jr. (b. 1794) and Chloe Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher, his wife, m. 1785.
Nathan Hatch (1757-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Carroll County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Milwaukee, Wis.

MRS. ALICE A. SHAW SIEKMAN. 57638

Born in Cleremont County, Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Siekman.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Paxton.
Daughter of Achilles B. Shaw and Mary Myers Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas R. Hutchinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hutchinson and Margary Paxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Isabella Quaite, his 1st wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Paxton (1739-1813) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Wood; also served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Cleremont County, Ohio.

MRS. JANE ANN HARDENBERGH WARD. 57639

Born in Rosendale, N. Y.

Wife of Delos Ward.
Descendant of John C. Hardenbergh.
Daughter of Dewitte Hardenbergh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hardenbergh and Jane Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Hardenbergh and Jane Dewitte, his wife.
John C. Hardenbergh served as a private in the 3rd Ulster County, New York regiment, under Colonels Levi Pawling and John Cantine. He was born, 1756, in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. INEZ BRIDGES CORNISH. 57640

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of Warner W. Cornish.
Descendant of Justus Brown.
Daughter of Samuel A. Bridges (b. 1837) and Rosella Jaycox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Bridges (b. 1793) and Martia Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Brown and Thirza Brown, his wife.
Justus Brown was a private in the 8th company, 1st regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born, 1760, in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

MRS. BETSEY EVELYN CRANE BARRIE. 57641

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of O. Barrie.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Crane and Deborah Eliza Colton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Hallock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife.
Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) commanded a company, 1775, and in 1780 was promoted lieutenant-colonel. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786, in North Salem, N. Y., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 11106, 22526, 25310, 37804, 51512, 53044.

MISS GRACE ANNA SNELL. 57642

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Snell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Myron Snell and Eva Gertrude Campbell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Gilbert Snell and Marietta Huntley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snell, Jr., and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snell and Lydia Farnham, his wife.
Joseph Snell (1755-1846) enlisted, 1778, for two years under Capt. Thomas Abbe, Col. Samuel Wyllis. He was incapacitated by an accident in 1779 for active duty and received an honorable discharge. His pension was allowed in 1818 for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Union.
Also No. 32380.

MISS MATTIE LILLIAN SNELL. 57643

Born in Jefferson, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Snell.
Daughter of Milton Snell and Hannah Houghton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa F. Snell and Lovisa Eaton, his wife.
See No. 57642.

MRS. LEILA THORNTON BOSTWICK. 57644

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Sampson Leith.
Daughter of Dozier Thornton and Ella M. Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jackson C. Pope and Jane Rebecca Clayton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Clayton and Sarah Leith Caruthers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Caruthers and Hannah Leith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Leith and Jemima Slade, his wife.
Sampson Leith served as a soldier and received a grant of land, 1785, for his service. The bounty land act was passed, 1781, by the Assembly of Georgia.
Also No. 39817.

MRS. EMMA TEFFT PLATTS. 57645

Born in Almond, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis A. Platts.
Descendant of Edward Bliven, Jr.
Daughter of Jesse Tefft, Jr., and Prudence Bliven, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Bliven and Amy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bliven and Eleanor Maxson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bliven, Jr., and Ann Ross (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1743.
Edward Bliven, Jr., commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born, 1722, in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. CORA CASE HINKLEY ATWELL. 57646

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of George B. Atwell.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Cutler, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Francis Daniels Hinkley and Sarah Anna Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ahira Rockwell Hinkley and Mary Cutler Daniels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Daniels and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutler and Mary Dunlop, his wife.
Benjamin Cutler (1747-1828) served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.
Also No. 20777.

MRS. CAROLINE LOOMIS AMOS. 57647

Born in Burlington, Wis.

Wife of Frank Amos.
Descendant of Stephen Loomis.
Daughter of Heman Loomis and Elizabeth Toombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Loomis (b. 1778) and Wealthy Dightman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Loomis and Mary Mumford, his wife, m. 1765.
Stephen Loomis (1745-95) enlisted as a private, but after the evacuation of Boston he procured a substitute and went home. Persuading some of his neighbors to join him with their teams, they offered their services to haul cannon from Boston to the Hudson River, passing through Long Island. He was paid in Continental money for his service. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. ANNA E. BADGER GENSKE. 57648

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of John C. Genske.
Descendant of Jacob Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Fred Badger and Lilla Louisa Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Badger and Elizabeth H. Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Olive Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lovejoy and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Jacob Lovejoy (1752-1841) served as drummer in Capt. John House's company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Hebron, N. H.

Also No. 39430.

MRS. EMMA P. LEVINGS COMSTOCK. 57649

Born in Williamstown, Vt.

Wife of Gilbert Adolph Comstock.

Descendant of Zachariah Perrin, Job Reed, and Sergt. Jonathan Reed.

Daughter of Wilbur Fisk Levings (b. 1844) and Zelma Agnes Perrin (1843-1905) his 2nd wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Chester Weir Levings (1800-68) and Maria Reed (1804-76), his wife, m. 1829; Samuel Talcott Perrin and Harriet Martin Pettengill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Perrin and Sally Reed, his wife; Jonathan Reed and Polly Humphrey, his wife (parents of Maria).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Perrin and Mary Talcott, his wife; Job Reed and Sally Troops, his wife (parents of Sally).

Zachariah Perrin (1748-1838) served in the 8th company, 12th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776, Capt. John Wells and Major Jeremiah Mason. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Berlin, Vt.

Job Reed (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for nearly a year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also No. 30221.

Jonathan Reed (1752-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818. from Orange County, Vt., as sergeant in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and was in the battles of Princeton and Trenton. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Also No. 49803.

MISS MARTHA THEODOSIA CLARK. 57650

Born in Troy, Kans.

Descendant of Andrew Clark.

Daughter of Horace Luther Clark and Mary Marcella Matney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Clark and Angeline Potter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Mary McClenathon, his wife.

Andrew Clark (1761-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y., 1836, for six months' service as private. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Sheridan, N. Y.

Also No. 56768.

MRS. LOTTIE I. LOOMIS HOLLISTER. 57651

Born in Burlington, Wis.

Wife of Seymour W. Hollister.
Descendant of Stephen Loomis.
Daughter of Charles W. Loomis and Hannah Brittain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Loomis and Elizabeth Toombs, his wife.
See No. 57647.

MRS. EDITH FLORENCE AMOS MORRIS. 57652

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of John George Morris.
Descendant of Stephen Loomis.
Daughter of Frank Amos and Caroline L. Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Loomis and Elizabeth Toombs, his wife.
See No. 57647.

MISS JENNIE DELANO MOODY. 57653

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold.
Daughter of Solon Dyer Moody and Loraine Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Lawrence Moody and Evelyn Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Pamelia Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Griswold (1773-1862) and Deborah Wass (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill, his wife, m. 1748.
Ebenezer Griswold (1725-1810) served in Capt. Elijah Avery's company, Connecticut militia, 1777, and in 1779 responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 40733.

MRS. NANCY M. FOWLE WAITE. 57654

Born in Rock County, Wis.

Wife of Frederick E. Waite.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe.
Daughter of Jacob Fowle and Lovina Bump, his wife.
Granddaughter of Varney Bump and Betsey Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bump and Eunice Ingalsbe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingalsbe and Susanna Robbins, his wife.

Ebenezer Ingalsbe (1730-1802) commanded a company in Col. Job Cushing's regiment of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston.

Also No. 30373.

MRS. MARY STUART McMURPHY. 57655

Born in Deerfield, N. H.

Wife of Rev. J. G. McMurphy.

Descendant of Ezekiel Worthen.

Daughter of Joseph Warren James and Harriett Neeley Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen James and Lucy Celph French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John James and Hannah Worthen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Currier, his wife.

Ezekiel Worthen (1710-83), who had fought in the early wars, was appointed by the committee, 1775, to organize companies, build forts, and defend the narrows. He was born and died in Kingston N. H.

Also No. 18054.

MRS. FLORENCE CHANDLER COPPS. 57656

Born in Delta County, Mich.

Wife of Egbert M. Copps.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair, Josiah Chandler, and Thomas Cushman.

Daughter of Alden Chandler and Dorcas Burnham Sinclair, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Cushman, his wife; Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Chandler and Rachel Magoon, his wife; Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife; Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, his wife.

Richard Sinclair (1731-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the 10th New Hampshire regiment under Col. Joseph Badger. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Barnstead.

Joshua Sinclair (1760-1845) served as fifer in the expedition to Canada, 1776, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 51989.

Josiah Chandler (1748-1834) was a minute man from Plympton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Montville, Me.

Also No. 51989.

Thomas Cushman (1730-77) was a member from Plympton to the legislature at Boston, where he died of smallpox.
Also No. 40764.

MRS. JENNIE M. YOUNG NELSON. 57657

Born in Pittsville, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Johnathan Deming.
Daughter of Joseph E. Young and Mary Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel P. Taylor and Sara Jane Dake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas R. Dake and Sally Deming, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Deming and Jane Fox, his wife.
Johnathan Deming (1756-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1818, for service as private and sergeant, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Castleton, Rutland County, Vt.

MRS. LOUISA SCOTT PATTERSON. 57658

Born in Hanover, N. Y.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Hebard, of Vermont.
Daughter of Erastus Scott and Amanda L. Hebard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul M. Hebard and Sally Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ahimaaz Hebard and Asenath Millard, his wife.
Ahimaaz Hebard (1759-1802) served, 1782, as privateer under Commander Elisha Hinman, bound from the Port of New London to Virginia. He was born and died in Shaftsbury, Vt.
Also No. 51082.

MRS. EMILY PHELPS WITTER. 57659

Born in McKean County, Pa.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.
Daughter of Isaac Phelps (b. 1809) and Laura Rew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Phelps, Jr. (1783-1851) and Huldah Dean (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Susannah Holcomb (1769-1852), his wife.
Joel Phelps (1759-1836) enlisted from Simsbury at the age of seventeen and served as an orderly. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.
Also No. 10988.

MRS. PAULINE JORDAN ROGERS. 57660

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Earl M. Rogers.
Descendant of Joseph Voinard.
Daughter of Merrit Jordan and Pauline Voinard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Voinard and —— De Weiss, his wife.
Joseph Voinard emigrated to America, 1777, and served as a private in a cavalry regiment through the entire Revolutionary War. He was born in Germany; died in Petersburg, Va.
Also No. 55741.

MRS. LULA PENNINGTON ADAIR. 57661

Born in Goldsboro, N. C.

Wife of Alexander Jones Adair.
Descendant of William Wasson.
Daughter of John Louis Pennington and Amanda Kate James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph James and Elizabeth Wasson (b. 1807), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wasson and Elizabeth Lorrance, his wife, m. 1797.
William Wasson (1762-1852) served from Rowan County, N. C., and was engaged in the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Ireland; died at Snow Creek, Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. SALLIE MAE EICHELBERGER WHEELER. 57662

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Casper Reinacker.
Daughter of George Washington Eichelberger and Emma French Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger and Assenath Scoggins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger and Maria Wirt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger and Anna Maria Reinacker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Reinacker and Anna Maria Carle, his wife.
Casper Reinacker (1733-90) commanded a company in the 6th battalion of Pennsylvania militia and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ABIGAIL MOSS HENRY. 57663

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of Albert G. Henry.
Descendant of Aquilla Lane and of James Thomas.

Daughter of Edward Thomas Moss and Virginia Eglantine Lane, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Lane and Queentina Moss (1819-1910), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail Hewes Thomas (1791-1850), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife, m. 1780; James Thomas and Mary Morris Rhea (1770-1835), his wife.

Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Russell's company, Colonel Christian's regiment, and, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.

James Thomas (1759-1830) served, 1779-80, as a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, Col. Charles Gatesworth's South Carolina regiment of infantry. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. ROSALIE COLLIER LEE. 57664

Born in Jefferson County, Ark.

Wife of Robert E. Lee.

Descendant of Sergt. James Collier.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Collier and Edna Jordan Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ephraim Collier and Emily Elizabeth Madison Stuart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife.

James Collier (1757-1832) served in the cavalry in the Virginia Line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.

Also Nos. 21376, 56824.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH LUNSFORD MALONE. 57665

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Robert Blackwell Malone.

Descendant of Ensign Richard Payne.

Daughter of George Lunsford (1839-93) and Susan Wilson (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lunsford and Mary Ann Payne, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Alexander Payne (b. 1823) and Susan Wilson Ashbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Payne, Jr., and Mary Major, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Payne and —— Munroe, his wife.

Richard Payne served as ensign with the Culpeper County, Virginia company, at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born, 1750, in Culpeper County, Va.

MISS ANNIE PEARSALL. 57666

Born in Fayette County, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. John James and of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
Daughter of John E. Pearsall and Elizabeth James Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard C. Williams and Alice Attelia Goodloe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Goodloe and Mary James, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife; John James and Alice Hinton, his wife.
John James (1732-91) was commissioned captain of the Continental Line, 1776, from the Wilmington, North Carolina District, where he died.
Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

MISS FAY TAYLOR. 57667

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor.
Daughter of Edward Lewis Taylor and Julia Anne Roane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pendleton Taylor and Rachel Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Taylor (1760-1842) and Clarissa Minor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.
James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the House of Burgesses, chairman of the Committee of Safety, and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He organized a regiment of minute men and was colonel of Caroline County militia. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

MRS. MABEL L. PAYNE WEAVER. 57668

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Lawrence Jacob Weaver.
Descendant of Ensign Richard Payne.
Daughter of George Major Payne (b. 1834) and Ida Belle Cole (b. 1851), his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Payne and Susan W. Ashbury, his wife.
See No. 57665.

MRS. HARRIET BARROW. 57669

Born in Warren, Vt.

Wife of Charles W. Barrow.
Descendant of Capt. William Scott.
Daughter of Moses Ordway and Harriet Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whitney and Phœbe Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Scott and Phœbe Wood, his wife.
William Scott (1743-96) was lieutenant at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776; was commissioned captain, 1777, and remained in the army until 1781. He then entered the navy on the frigate "Dane" and served until peace was proclaimed. He was born in Peterboro, N. H.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.
Also No. 21013.

MRS. MIRIAM GARRISON DAVIS. 57670

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Sergt. William Butts.
Daughter of Lewis Butts Garrison and Mary Anne McNary, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Garrison and Charlotte Butts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Butts and Rachel Rice Lockwood, his wife.
William Butts (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Orleans County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He died in Albion County, N. Y.

MISS CARRIE A. GARRISON. 57671

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Sergt. William Butts.
Daughter of Lewis Butts Garrison and Mary Anne McNary, his 2nd wife.
See No. 57670.

MISS JANE HUMES WHITE. 57672

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of William Bibb.
Daughter of Thomas W. White and Susan Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Major James Bradley and Adeline Bibb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Parmelia Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sally Wyatt, his 2nd wife.
William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.
Also Nos. 23028, 25045.

MRS. SALLIE BRADLEY WIGTON. 57673

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of William H. Wigton.
Descendant of William Bibb.
Daughter of Thomas W. White and Susan Bradley, his wife.
See No. 57672.

MRS. ALICE GILL JOHNSON. 57674

Born in Henderson, N. Y.

Wife of Bruce F. Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. William Holden.
Daughter of William Holden Gill and Almira Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Whitford Gill and Betsy Holden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Holden and Lettice Grout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holden and Annis Nutting, his wife, m. 1747.
William Holden (1728-1807) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, which was raised in 1774. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MISS EMMA K. WHITON. 57675

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Jedediah Chapman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Erastus T. Whiton and Ella E. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William K. Lewis and Elmina A. Kirtland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Kirtland and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman and Jane Sherrill, his wife.
Jedediah Chapman (1759-1848) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. David F. Sill's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment; promoted sergeant and served under Capt. William Richards and Colonel Starr. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also No. 46106.

MRS. MARJORIE B. WOOD POMEROY. 57676

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Eleazer Pomeroy.
Descendant of Asa Allcott.
Daughter of Henry Wood and Harriet Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Wood and Delecta Allcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Allcott and Sabra Plumb (1760-1834), his wife, m. 1780.

Asa Allcott (1760-1846) served several enlistments under different commanders and was at the battle of Trenton. He was allowed a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 43422.

MRS. ALICE SHARPE CARPENTER. 57677

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of John Frederic Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. David Buck.

Daughter of William Henry Sharpe, M. D., and Amy Ann Cutler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Cutler and Amy Bussey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutler and Olive Buck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Buck and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

David Buck (1738-1810) was lieutenant, 1778, in Captain Williams' company from the town of Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 48311.

MRS. ANNIE E. WASHINGTON BRADLEY. 57678

Born in Mystic, Conn.

Wife of Frank Lyman Bradley.

Descendant of Anthony Wolfe.

Daughter of Isaac Washington and Hannah (Wolfe) Stark, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of George Wolfe and Emma Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wolfe and Mary Eldredge, his wife.

Anthony Wolfe (1755-1810) enlisted in Connecticut militia in the first call for troops. He died in Mystic, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE HATHEWAY. 57679

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Wife of Nicolas Hathaway.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fish.

Daughter of Alfred Henry Hartley and Lydia A. York, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Hartley and Susannah Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clark Reynolds and Susannah Fish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fish and Lydia Fish, his wife.

Ebenezer Fish (1757-1827) served in the defense of Fort Griswold, 1781, and was taken prisoner. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Ohio, where he moved in 1823.

MRS. FRANCES L. S. DUNN. 57680

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Wife of George E. Dunn.
Descendant of Ebenezer Fish.
Daughter of Alfred Henry Hartley and Lydia A. York, his wife.
See No. 57679.

MRS. LUCY A. BROWN RYON. 57681

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Charles S. Ryon.
Descendant of Lieut. John Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thatcher Brown, Jr., and Eunice Spalding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thatcher Brown and Esther Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Keturah Randall, his wife.
John Williams (1744-1811) turned out for the relief of Boston; was at Long Island and wounded at White Plains. He served in Washington's Life Guard; was at Valley Forge and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Stonington.
Also No. 11377.

MRS. RUTH CLARKE HOLMES MUNSILL. 57682

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Gail Borden Munsill.
Descendant of Thomas Spencer, Joseph Holmes, and Jesse Pierce.
Daughter of Charles B. Holmes and Abbie E. Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Holmes and Mary Seymour, his wife; Amos Pierce and Helen Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Holmes (b. 1781) and Esther Eno, his wife; Grinnell Spencer and Abigail Catlin, his wife; Jesse Pierce and Lydia Gale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Lydia Curtis, his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grenell, his wife.
Thomas Spencer (1736-1807) served as a private in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Saybrook; died in Winchester, Conn.
Joseph Holmes (1758-1826) was a private in Capt. Aaron Foote's company, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Little Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Winchester, Conn.
Jesse Pierce (1764-1820) enlisted at sixteen as a private for three years. He was born in Sutton; died in Milbury, Mass.
Also No. 40188.

MISS JULIA E. ROCKWELL. 57683

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Beebe and of Capt. Samuel Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bezaleel Beebe Rockwell and Caroline Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rockwell and Rebecca Beebe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife; Bezaleel Beebe and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Bezaleel Beebe (1741-1824) served as lieutenant in the first call for troops; captain of a company when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and commander of the coast guard, 1781. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Samuel Rockwell (1728-94) commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in East Windsor; removed to Colebrook, 1767, where he died.

Also No. 20868.

MRS. AGNES MURRAY SPENCER. 57684

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Harold C. Spencer.

Descendant of Christian Burghert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Murray and Mary Jane Burkert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burkert and Mary Koch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Burghert and Mary Price, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Burghert and Barbara Haines, his wife.

Christian Burghert (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Berks County, Pa., in 1834, as private, Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born in Maiden Creek Township, Berks County, Pa.; died in Walnut Town.

MISS GRACE E. SMITH. 57685

Born in Rodman, N. Y.

Descendant of Jesse Wright.

Daughter of Ora T. Smith and Mary Pelo, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith and Fannie Merwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Pamela Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wright and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Jesse Wright (1753-1827) served under Capt. Jesse Wyman at the battle of Bunker Hill and was engaged in other battles. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 17197.

MISS ARLINE C. WELDON. 57686

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mortimer Emory Weldon and Nellie B. Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Weldon and Frances Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Smith and Marilla Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Harlow Hotchkiss and Almira Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigal Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Waterbury, Conn., where he died. He was born in Cheshire.

Also Nos. 11355, 53310.

MISS BESSIE JUDD BISHOP. 57687

Born in Madison, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Field and of Jonathan Judd.

Daughter of Eber Judd Bishop and Betsey Wheadon Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bishop and Rachel Judd, his wife; Zenas Wilcox and Lovisa Meigs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Meigs and Mary Field, his wife; Jonathan Judd and Mabel Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Field and Ann Dudley, his wife.

Timothy Field (1744-1818) served as lieutenant in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Militia, and also served in the sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Madison, Conn.

Also No. 38938.

Jonathan Judd (1751-1802) marched on the Lexington Alarm from East Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ETTA W. BISHOP. 57688

Born in Madison, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Field and of Jonathan Judd.

Daughter of Eber Judd Bishop and Betsey Wheadon Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 57687.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARVEY GILDERSLEEVE. 57689

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Gildersleeve.

Descendant of Rufus Harvey.

Daughter of Willard Harvey and Sarah Philinda Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rufus Harvey and Olive Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Harvey and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Rufus Harvey (1758-1807) enlisted in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775, and, 1779, was sergeant in Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

MRS. MAUDE MOORE GRAVES. 57690

Born in Kensington, Conn.

Wife of Carleton Graves.
Descendant of James Miller.
Daughter of Charles Sawyer Moore and Catherine Claflin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Moore and Theda Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Miller and Susana Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Mercy Livermore, his wife, m. 1776.
James Miller (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Acworth, Sullivan County, N. H.

MRS. KATHERINE BRETT NORTON MOORE. 57691

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Charles W. Moore.
Descendant of Joshua Field, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lorenzo Bennett Norton and Susan Jane Brett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Norton and Charlotte Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Norton and Sylvia Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Field and Submit Collins, his wife.
Joshua Field (1750-83) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards, stationed in Guilford, for sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Guilford.

MRS. CORA HOWES GREGORY. 57692

Born in Patterson, N. Y.

Wife of William Arthur Gregory.
Descendant of Moses Crosby.
Daughter of Leander Howes (b. 1856) and Della Howes (b. 1858), his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Howes (1828-64) and Hannah Ludington (b. 1825), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Lee Howes (1796-1838) and Sophia Crosby (1781-1861), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Crosby and Abigail —— (1713-88), his wife.

Moses Crosby (1755-1821) served in Col. John Field's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Southeast, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. FITZSIMONS. 57693

Born in Morris, Conn.

Wife of Louis E. Fitzsimons.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell and of Ensign Ozias Goodwin.

Daughter of William Marsh Ensign and Julia Anna Bissell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ensign and Electa Goodwin, his wife; Nathaniel Bissell and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife; Ozias Goodwin and Hannah Vail, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell (1724-77), of Woodbury, served in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He died on his way home after being exchanged.

Also Nos. 7478, 35142, 36094, 37187, 38592, 41015.

Ozias Goodwin (1735-88) was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 53395.

MRS. INEZ FISKE GAGE. 57694

Born in Addison County, Vt.

Wife of Orlin H. Gage.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Fiske.

Daughter of Edgar H. Fiske (b. 1838) and Dannie L. Gage (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Fiske (1803-92) and Caroline Clapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fiske and Esther Clark (1770-47), his wife, m. 1788.

Stephen Fiske (1759-47) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Bethel, Vt.

MRS. EUNICE A. B. ROOT. 57695

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Charles F. Root.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory.

Daughter of Francis Betts Smith and Anna Hubbard Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob J. Smith and Louisa Augusta Betts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Betts and Sally Judah, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William M. Betts and Lucretia Gregory, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory and Marcy St. John, his wife.
Jabez Gregory (1741-1824) commanded the 2nd company, 9th regiment of Connecticut, 1776-80. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. IDA KATHERINE BILLINGS. 57696

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of P. H. Billings.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Robinson.
Daughter of Uriah Tracy Smith and Mary E. Silloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Smith and Clara Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elizer Smith and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Robinson and Mehitable Parmer, his wife.
Abner Robinson (1738-1815) was ensign, 1775, in the 4th Connecticut company; promoted lieutenant of the 7th company, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain, 1778, serving under Col. Samuel McClellan. He was born in Windham, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE TRACY COOK. 57697

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Howard W. Cook.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Robinson.
Daughter of Uriah Tracy Smith and Mary E. Silloway, his wife.
See No. 57696.

MRS. JENNETTE DELANA THOMSON. 57698

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Paul Thomson.
Descendant of Asa Ware.
Daughter of Charles Metcalf and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Clark and Delana Ware, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Ware and Mary Metcalf, his wife.
Asa Ware (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. LOIS ANGELA WATERBURY LAWTON. 57699

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Lawton.
Descendant of Enos Waterbury.
Daughter of Henry Dunnel Waterbury and Juliaetta Miller Finch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Ann Eliza Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan B. Waterbury and Betsey Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife.
Enos Waterbury (1762-1846) entered the army, 1779, at the age of seventeen and served several enlistments as private and commissary. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 10380.

MRS. ROSE EMERY MAY. 57700

Born in S. Berwick, Me.

Wife of Albert A. May.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard.
Daughter of Job Emery and Abagail Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Emery and Mary (Polly) Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Sarah Nason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife.
Philip Hubbard (1718-92) served as captain and his commission, signed by John Hancock, is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.
Also No. 37709.

MISS LILLIAN CHENOWETH. 57701

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. David Mason.
Daughter of John H. Chenoweth and Martha Elizabeth Nabers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin D. Nabers and Rebecca Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jordan Richardson and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary ——, his wife.
David Mason (1740-1820) served as colonel of the 15th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.
Also No. 51667.

MRS. HELEN CELESTE DAVIS MORSE. 57702

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Morse.
Descendant of Capt. Barker Wells.
Daughter of Richard Mowry Davis and Rowena Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barker Wells, Jr., and Frances Stillman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barker Wells and Rebecca Clarke (1748-1827), his wife, m. 1769.
Barker Wells (1750-80) was captain of the Hopkinton Train Band or 1st company of militia, 1775-76. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Hopkinton.

MRS. ROSALIE THOMAS DRAPER. 57703

Born in Mt. Vernon County, Ill.

Wife of James Henry Draper.
Descendant of Joseph Neely.
Daughter of William Allen Thomas and Caroline Neely, his wife.
Granddaughter of John I. Neely and Jane Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.
Joseph Neely (1758-1811) was a sharpshooter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Knox County, Ind.
Also No. 29438.

MRS. CORA DRAPER KIMBERLY. 57704

Born in Duquoin, Ill.

Wife of Samuel A. Kimberly.
Descendant of Joseph MacAdams and of Joseph Neely.
Daughter of James H. Draper and Rosalie Thomas, his wife.
See No. 57703.
Granddaughter of James Fisher Draper and Sarah MacAdams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel MacAdams (1782-1847) and Margaret Robertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph MacAdams and Jemima Murray, his wife.
Joseph MacAdams (1755-1840) served as hospital surgeon's mate 1778-81, in Virginia. He was allowed a land grant for three years' service. He was born in Ayre, Scotland; died in Greenville, Ill.

MISS JANE CARY FAIRFAX. 57705

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Archibald Cary.
Daughter of Orlando Fairfax, M. D., and Mary Randolph Cary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Jefferson Cary and Virginia Randolph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Archibald Cary (1721-87) was in the House of Burgesses and a member of the Convention, 1774, which appointed delegates to the General Congress; was a member of the Convention, 1776, and chairman of the committee instructing the Virginia delegates to propose independence.
Also Nos. 48948, 51760.

MRS. GENEVIEVE POWELL LAWS. 57706

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Lieutenant-Commander George W. Laws, U. S. N.

Descendant of Richard Powell and of John Hoover.

Daughter of William Thackara Powell and Catharine Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Powell and Hannah Stinsman, his wife; Henry Hoover (1807-76) and Hannah Hoover (1813-54), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powell and Mary Sparks, his wife; John Hoover and Mary Metz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheeseman, his wife.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a soldier in the militia. He had nineteen brothers, seven of whom were old enough to enter the army, and two died on the prison ship. He was born at Timber Creek; died in Gloucester, N. J.

Also Nos. 5172, 2951, 46006, 50487.

John Hoover (1740-95) served, 1775-80, as master of the sloop "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 30180.

MRS. MARGARET M. KYLE WHITE. 57707

Born in Greene County, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Robert White.

Descendant of Joseph Kyle, David Boyd, and David Mitchell.

Daughter of Samuel Kyle, Jr., and Janet Allan Chalmers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kyle and Ruth Mitchell, his wife; David Chalmers and Jeannie Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kyle and Katherine Chambers, his wife; David Boyd and Eleanor Crosson, his wife; David Mitchell and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.

Joseph Kyle (1749-1821) served as a private in Capt. Matthew Boyd's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Xenia, Ohio.

David Boyd (1758-1833) was a private in the 1st South Carolina regiment under Colonel Pickney, 1775. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Newberry, S. C.

David Mitchell (1737-1817) enlisted in Capt. James Morrison's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators, mustered in Lancaster County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Scotland; died in Cedarville, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE (HUDSON) HUDSON. 57708

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Richard M. Hudson.
Descendant of Joshua Weaver, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Rothacker Hudson and Mary Anna Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Weaver and Ann B. McGuire, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emmor Trego Weaver and Mary Boswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Weaver and Mary Trego, his wife.
Joshua Weaver (1753-1827) was a Quaker and was disowned by the Friends for taking part in the war. He served at Brandywine and the wounded were cared for at his home. He died in West Chester, Pa.
Also Nos. 6938, 10220, 42904.

MRS. MARY ANNA HUDSON. 57709

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Rothacker Hudson.
Descendant of Joshua Weaver.
Daughter of James Weaver and Ann Berry McGuire, his wife.
See No. 57708.

MRS. FLORA YEMANS PACKARD. 57710

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Wife of Orville L. Packard.
Descendant of Simeon Carpenter.
Daughter of William Yemans and Nancy Lockwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Yemans and Thena Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Carpenter and Anna Burton, his wife, m. 1769.
Simeon Carpenter (1740-1830) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Waterbury, Vt.
Also No. 52985.

MRS. MARY BREVARD BRUMBY QUARTERMAN. 57711

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard.
Daughter of Alexander Brevard Brumby and Ellen Douglas Robarts, his wife.
Granddaughter of R. T. Brumby and Mary Brevard, His wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Alexander Brevard (1755-1829) commanded a company and fought in the battles of the Jerseys and in the Southern campaign. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 32759, 38476.

MRS. MABEL BRUMBY TRAMMELL. 57712

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of L. N. Trammell.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of Ephraim Robert Brumby and Mary MacPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. T. Brumby and Mary Brevard, his wife.

See No. 57711.

MRS. SYBIL WOOLFOLK COART. 57713

Born in Albany, Ga.

Wife of John Craddock Coart.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.

Daughter of Thomas Nelson Woolfolk and Clara Tift, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Woolfolk and Maria Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas M. Nelson (b. 1782) and Sarah (Sally) Walker Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Ann (Nancy) Carter, his wife.

John Nelson (1748-1827) entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also Nos. 17856, 28798, 32090, 50138.

MRS. CLARE JOHNSON WALKER. 57714

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Henry William Walker, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raiford.

Daughter of John La Fayette Johnson and Mary Johanna Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher, M. D., and Martha Cornelia Raiford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Baldwin Raiford and Phœbe Grout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Raiford and Lucy Spell, his 1st wife.

John Raiford (1750-1812) served as lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, North Carolina Continental troops, 1780-81. He was born in North Carolina; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

MRS. MARY J. ANDERSON. 57715

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James L. Anderson.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph.
Daughter of Donald Bruce Jones, Jr., and Elizabeth Jane Shields, his wife.
Granddaughter of Donald B. Jones and Mary Elvira Rumph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.
Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also Nos. 38050, 42180, 55602.

MISS EMILY JONES. 57716

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph.
Daughter of Donald Bruce Jones, Jr., and Elizabeth Jane Shields, his wife.
See No. 57715.

MRS. CLIFFORD W. TOOLE. 57717

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Warren Harris Toole.
Descendant of Timothy Plant.
Daughter of George Samuel Westcott and Lucy M. Cleghorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Plant Westcott and Annie E. Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott and Mary Ann Plant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant, Jr., and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colberth, his wife.
Timothy Plant (1750-77) entered the army, 1777, and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.
Also No. 28055.

MISS MARIA NELSON WOOLFOLK. 57718

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.
Daughter of John C. Woolfolk and Eliza Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Nelson (b. 1824) and Mary Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson (b. 1782) and Sarah (Sally) Walker Page, his wife.
See No. 57713.

MRS. MARTHA ESTES DIMON. 57719

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of Joseph Homer Dimon.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Charles Scott.
Daughter of Charles Edward Estes and Willie Roberta Thornton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henson Scott Estes and Martha Jane Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Dodson Estes and Charlotte Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Scott and Frances Howard Sweeny, his wife.
Charles Scott (1733-1813), who fought in the early wars, commanded a company at the beginning of the Revolution. He was colonel of the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776, and served with great credit at the battle of Trenton, where he was made brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also No. 10786.

MISS HELEN BELLE LEAVENS. 57720

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Benjamin Leavens.
Daughter of Addison Leavens and Harriet McPherson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Leavens and Maria Folsom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Leavens (b. 1760) and Susan Bagley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavens and Dorothy Perrens, his 2nd wife, m. 1754.
Benjamin Leavens (1716-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Killingly, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SUSAN S. HARRIS BOYNTON. 57721

Born in Walton County, Ga.

Wife of James S. Boynton.
Descendant of John Harris.
Daughter of James Walker Harris and Sarah Strong Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Walker, his wife.
John Harris (1735-1810) served as gunner in Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Virginia artillery and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Virginia; died in Walton County, Ga.
Also No. 38962.

MRS. AMANDA P. GOODWYN TALMADGE. 57722

Born in Monroe County, Ga.

Wife of Thomas R. Talmadge.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.
Daughter of Coleman Goodwyn and Caroline Fryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer and Sara Matthews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winifred Fenn, his wife.
John Fryer (1759-1818) served as a minute man and as lieutenant of militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke County, Ga.
Also No. 30283.

MRS. MARGARET ROWENA BENNING. 57723

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Augustus Harrison Benning.
Descendant of Capt. John Benning and of Thomas Cobb.
Daughter of James Gamble Russell and Sarah Louisa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pemberton Smith and Rowena Elizabeth Benning, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Benning and Martha Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Benning and Sarah Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cobb.
John Benning (1737-1809) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Manakintown, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.
Thomas Cobb was a patriot who removed to Georgia after the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbia County, Ga., at the remarkable age of over one hundred years.
Also Nos. 1590, 2876, 25140, 40766.

MRS. LORINDA J. McCONOUGHEY AYERS. 57724

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of Homer W. Ayers.
Descendant of Lieut. David McConoughey.
Daughter of Porter David McConoughey and Margaret Nettleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McConoughey and Mary Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David McConoughey and Anna Kellogg, his wife.
David McConoughey (1732-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. William Knox's company, Colonel Moseley's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born and died in Blanford, Mass.

MRS. GRACE ALICE OWEN BROWN. 57725

Born in McHenry, Ill.

Wife of Paul Brown.
Descendant of Oliver Norton.
Daughter of Oliver William Owen and Harriet Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Owen and Laura Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Norton and Martha Beach (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1784.

Oliver Norton (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Sangersfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA M. BILLINGS. 57726

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin and of Lieut. Samuel Cutter.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Billings and Caroline Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Billings and Sylvia Sowles, his wife; Ebenezer Cutter, Jr., and Ann Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis L. Sowles and Mary Marvin, his wife; Ebenezer Cutter and Abigail Brown Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Marvin and Mehetable —— (1737-1870), his wife, m. 1759; Samuel Cutter and Susanna Francis, his wife, m. 1757.

Benjamin Marvin (1737-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York Line, 1776-78. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Alburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 9745, 30730.

Samuel Cutter (1736-91) served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 35959.

MRS. ELIZABETH SIMPSON McCOMAS. 57727

Born in Westport, Mo.

Wife of Rufus French McComas.

Descendant of Col. John Williams and of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of Duke Williamson Simpson (1795-1853) and Louisa Lipscomb (1809-44), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Richard Duke Simpson and Henrietta Williams, his wife; Nathan Lipscomb and Nancy Gentry (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830), his wife, m. 1752.

John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.

Also No. 16964.

William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., 1775, where he was born. He died in Limestone Springs, S. C.

Also No. 40241.

MRS. IDA HENDRICKSON MANLEY. 57728

Born in Barrington, Ill.

Wife of Henry Manley.

Descendant of Eldad Curtis.

Daughter of Norman G. Hendrickson and Emily Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hendrickson and Polly Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Curtis and Mary Humiston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Meeks, his 2nd wife.

Eldad Curtis (1732-1823) served in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of Vermont militia, for service on the northern frontier. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. LOMIRA ALVAH PERRY. 57729

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of L. A. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. David Perry.

Daughter of Alvah Perry and Ida S. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Perry and Martha Durham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene Perry (b. 1782) and Roxanna Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Perry and Anna Bliss, his wife, m. 1764.

David Perry (1741-1826), who had served in the early wars, was married in Connecticut, where he served as lieutenant and captain. He published a book, 1822, telling of his life as a soldier in the French and Revolutionary wars. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Also Nos. 3717, 7737, 44223.

MRS. EMILY KEITHLEY PETRE. 57730

Born in Greenville, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Patrick McCollum.

Daughter of Seth McCollum Keithley and Anna Theresa Miller Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keithley and Phebe McCollum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick McCollum and Mary McClane, his wife.

Patrick McCollum (1749-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester County, N. J., 1833, for service as sergeant, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. Y.

MRS. MAE ADELLA BROOKNER CUPP. 57731

Born in Litchfield, Ill.

Wife of George Cupp.

Descendant of Sergt. Patrick McCollum.

Daughter of Henry C. Brookner and Emily Keithley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Seth McCollum Keithley and Anna Theresa Miller Gregg, his wife.

See No. 57730.

MRS. NELLIE INCE BENNETT. 57732

Born in Centralia, Ill.

Wife of Walter Bennett.

Descendant of Elijah Houghton and of Thomas Worden.

Daughter of Edward Armstrong Ince and Minnie E. Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Randall, Jr., and Harriette Hathaway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Randall and Lydia Worden, his wife; Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Edwards and Mary (Polly) Houghton, his wife; Thomas Worden and Eunice Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Houghton and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Elijah Houghton (1729-1822) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Ashby.

Thomas Worden (1759-1854) served as a private in the New York Line. He applied for a pension in Halifax, Windham County, Vt., 1818, which was allowed. He died at Pierrepont Manor.

Also No. 17138.

MRS. SUSAN E. MILLER BROWN. 57733

Wife of George Brown.

Descendant of William Miller.

Daughter of George Anson Miller and Louise Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Worden, his wife.

William Miller (1761-1802) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company, raised for the defense of the northern frontiers. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. JESSIE BROWNING STONE. 57734

Born in Havana, Ill.

Wife of Clyde E. Stone.

Descendant of James Campbell.

Daughter of Joseph Boardman Browning and Lucy Ellen Harpham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beriah Hopkins Browning and Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bonaparte Campbell and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Campbell, Jr., and Sarah Kinne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Dinah McMain, his wife.
James Campbell (1725-1810) enlisted, 1778, serving in the Connecticut militia, and served also in Rhode Island in Capt. Moses Branch's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Voluntown, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE MAKUTCHAN ZEARING. 57735

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ayres.
Daughter of William H. Makutchan and Caroline Anthony, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Anthony and Matilda Rarrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rarrick and Margaret Price, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Price and Anna Ayres, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayres and Anna Stark, his 1st wife.
Ezekiel Ayres (1730-96) served as a soldier in Captain Tucker's company, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He is buried in Hackettstown, and each Decoration Day his grave is marked with a United States flag. He was born in Sussex County.
Also No. 43323.

MRS. ALICE E. FOLGER ADAMS. 57736

Born in De Kolb, Ill.

Wife of George W. Adams.
Descendant of Sarah Mathews Benjamin.
Daughter of Henry Alexander Folger and Lucy E. Mapes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elsworth Mapes and Permelia Pettibone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Mapes and Christina Mathews Benjamin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Benjamin and Sarah Mathews, his 3rd wife.
Sarah Mathews Benjamin (1744-1861) acted as nurse and served as sentinel in the place of her husband, so that he might load ordnance for the defense of the Hudson. She accompanied the army to the South, and during the siege of Yorktown relieved the wants of the suffering. She was born in Orange County, N. Y.; applied for a pension in Wayne County, Pa., 1837, and died there at a phenomenal age.
Also No. 19126.

MRS. MARY ANN STICE HUNT. 57737

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Stephen Howard Hunt.
Descendant of William Wilson.
Daughter of Robert E. Stice and Polly Ebberman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.
William Wilson enlisted for three years in the North Carolina Line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 17473.

MRS. LOUELLA FAULK BURKHOLDER. 57738

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of C. E. Burkholder, M. D.
Descendant of John Crum.
Daughter of William Louis Faulk and Eliza Ellen Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Faulk, Jr., and Alcinda Crum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Crum (b. 1787) and Sarah Eagle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crum and Amelia ——, his wife.
John Crum enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peter Bryan Bruin's company, 11th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. LAURIE MOORE BRUCE. 57739

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of W. L. Bruce.
Descendant of John Emery.
Daughter of W. H. Moore and Helen M. Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ozro D. Page and Elmira Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Morse and Abigail Emery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Emery and Abiah Page, his wife, m. 1779.
John Emery (1753-1823) was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, 1775; served at Ticonderoga, 1777, and in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Plaiston, N. H.
Also No. 23280.

MISS HELEN MILLER NOYES. 57740

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Miller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. H. D. Noyes, M. D., and Laura Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Craig Miller, Jr., and Martha Mary McCulloch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craig Miller and Margaretta Maginley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Miller and Margaret Craig, his wife.
William Miller (1758-1831) served as ensign in Capt. Samuel Hays' company, 1776. He was at the battle of Trenton, and a piece of the Hessian flag captured there is still in the family. He rose to the rank of captain, and a Continental bill paid to him for service is in the possession of this descendant. He died in Gettysburg, Pa.
Also No. 13306.

MRS. ADELINE M. HEATON BROWN. 57741

Born in Harford, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Brown.
Descendant of Ensign James Heaton.
Daughter of Nathan Heaton and Susan Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Heaton and Susanna Grimes, his wife.
James Heaton (1732-1811) served as corporal and ensign, 1776, in Capt. William Humphrey's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, and was at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Swanzy, N. H.; died in Harford, N. Y.

MRS. LEIGH GROSS DAY. 57742

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George Edwards Day.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Smith and of Adjt. Alexander Brush.
Daughter of Eugene L. Gross and Susan L. Zimmerman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alba Gross and Alethia Smith, his wife; Robert B. Zimmerman and Susan Seely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Lorinda Badger, his wife; Bishop Seely and Betsy Brush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Grace Braithwaite (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1774; Alexander Brush and Ruth Fay, his wife.
Robert Smith (1752-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Fink's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in Marathan, N. Y.
Also Nos. 35875, 42224.
Alexander Brush (1755-1815) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Gideon Brownson's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment, and promoted ensign, Vermont service. In 1781 was lieutenant and adjutant in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment. He died in New York.

MRS. FANNY BROWN HOLBROOK. 57743

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Howard Holbrook.
Descendant of Ensign James Heaton.
Daughter of George W. Brown and Adeline M. Heaton, his wife.
See No. 57741.

MRS. ISABELLE TIMMONS LOCKMAN. 57744

Born in Waynesville, Ill.

Wife of Gustave A. Lockman.
Descendant of William Gragg.
Daughter of Calvin Timmons and Sidney Anne Gragg, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gragg and Isabelle Frazier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gragg and Nancy Dunkle, his wife.
William Gragg (1759-1833) served as a private in the Virginia troops under Captain Wallace and Colonel Taylor. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Burke County, N. C. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 49882.

MRS. NELLIE OTWELL RINAHER. 57745

Born in Carlinville, Ill.

Wife of John I. Rinaher.
Descendant of Silas Ayers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Justinian S. Otwell and Eliza Barrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Stith M. Otwell and Mary Byram Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Day and Mary King Ayers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1771.
Silas Ayers (1749-1826) was a private in a company of minute men, Morris County, N. J. He was born and died in Morris Plains.
Also No. 55986.

MRS. LOUISE HOOD RAHMEYER. 57746

Born in Litchfield, Ill.

Wife of Bernard F. Rahmeyer.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Humphrey H. Hood and Abigail E. Torrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey and Abigail Sibley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley, Jr., and Elizabeth Marble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley and Ruth Sibley, his wife.

Reuben Sibley (1743-1810) commanded a company, 1776, of matross of the 2nd Sutton company. In 1778 served in Rhode Island under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 44311.

MISS ELLEN TORREY SATTLEY. 57747

Born in Taylorville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley.

Daughter of Albert Sattley and Susan C. Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey and Abigail Sibley, his wife.

See No. 57746.

MRS. HELEN M. CARTWRIGHT UNDERWOOD. 57748

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of John T. Underwood.

Descendant of John Putnam.

Daughter of David J. Cartwright and Martha Jane Putnam, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Putnam and Esther B. Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Putnam and Olive B. Putnam, his wife.

John Putnam (1760-1837) gave seven years' service and was a member of the Body Guard of Washington. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Lyndeborough, N. H.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 7549, 8374, 17072.

MRS. LUSETTA P. STARK BOYNTON. 57749

Born in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Descendant of William Stark, Nathan Stark, John Dixon, and Samuel Billings.

Daughter of Paul Stark and Pauline Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stark and Dorcas Dixon, his wife; Jasper Billings and Mary Mullison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stark and Polly Carey, his wife; John Dixon and Hannah Marshall, his wife; Samuel Billings and Sarah Beach, his wife.

William Stark (1745-95) enlisted in the Albany County militia, 14th regiment, under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Nathan Stark (1763-1837) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. David Hecock's company, Col. James Vanderbourgh's New York regiment of militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

John Dixon in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Gibbs Jones' company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Samuel Billings (1747-1803) enlisted, 1776, in the Wyoming Valley, and during the battle his wife and son, Jasper, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.

Also No. 32292.

MRS. ELLA A. STARK BROWER. 57750

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Adolphus W. Brower.

Descendant of John Dixon and of Marshall Dixon.

Daughter of Marshall Stark and Louisa Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marshall Dixon and Phœbe Oakley, his wife.

See No. 57749.

Marshall Dixon (1759-1834) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Lawrence as a private, New York Line. He was wounded, and in 1823 was placed on the invalid pension roll of New York. He died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Also No. 38700.

MRS. HATTIE ANN JOHNSON. 57751

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Frank W. Johnson.

Descendant of James Woodman, of Maine.

Daughter of Ransom L. James and Adelia Brooks Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha M. Woodman and Susan Hannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Woodman and Mary Hancock, his wife.

James Woodman (1753-1842) served as private in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, at the siege of Boston He was born and died in Buxton, Mass.

MRS. MARY BOYNTON TOWNSEND. 57752

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Frederick B. Townsend.

Descendant of David Pulsifer, Nathaniel Davis, Samuel Billings, William Stark, Nathan Stark, and John Dixon.

Daughter of Charles Oakes Boynton (1826-1900) and Lucetta Paulina Stark (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Boynton (1798-1869) and Betsey Davis (1795-1833), his wife, m. 1818; Paul Stark (b. 1802) and Pauline Billings (1807-37), his wife.

See No. 57749.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis, Jr. (1754-1835), and Lydia Harwood (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Mary Davis, his wife; John Harwood and Mary Pulsifer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Pulsifer and Elizabeth Pulsifer, his wife.

David Pulsifer responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, which took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Nathaniel Davis (1715-1802) was juror, 1775, to try the King's Court officials for the Westminster massacre. He died in Rockingham, Vt.

MISS HARRIET MAY STEVENSON. 57753

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Jesse Guild.

Daughter of Charles Stevenson and Ellen Louisa Hemenway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hemenway and Eunice Guild, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Guild and Rachel Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Guild, Jr., and Zilpah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Guild and Hannah Larrabee, his wife.

Jesse Guild (1765-1848) served, 1781, as a private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

MISS EMILY BOYCE. 57754

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Wormer, of New York.

Daughter of Henry G. Boyce (b. 1808) and Eliza J. Potter (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Potter and Lanie Van Wormer (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife.

Jacob Van Wormer (1753-1829) enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as 2nd lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Also No. 25823.

MISS EDITH MAE HAWTHORNE. 57755

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Descendant of Levi Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Jones Hawthorne and Sarah Maria Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth Dennison Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Potter and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Levi Potter (1757-1835) was a soldier in Capt. William Douglass' company in the Northern Department. He served as matross during Tryon's invasion of the State. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.
Also No. 55054.

MISS CARRIE PREBLE SYLVESTER. 57756

Born in Phillips, Me.

Descendant of William Sylvester.
Daughter of Charles Boman Sylvester and Susan Preble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Sylvester, Jr., and Mary Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sylvester and Lucy Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sylvester and Mary Springer Low, his wife.
William Sylvester, Jr. (1737-79), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Lemont's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover, Mass.
Also No. 55577.

MRS. JENNIE J. WINSLOW. 57757

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Winslow.
Descendant of Stephen Lockwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac Cushman Walker and Harriett L. Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Saunders and Esther Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lockwood and Sarah Betts, his wife.
Stephen Lockwood (1754-1830) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. John Mill's company and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.
Also No. 17869.

MRS. HESSIE D. PARRY. 57758

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Wife of David M. Parry.
Descendant of George Read.
Daughter of John M. Maxwell and Isabella Read Moffett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moffett and Isabella Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Read and Gertrude Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Read and Gertrude Ross, his wife.

George Read (1733-98) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and a framer of the Constitution. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Newcastle, Del.

Also No. 132.

MISS FLORENCE BELLE ARMSTRONG CASTELLO. 57759

Born in Tipton, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Grant.

Daughter of Alexander C. Armstrong and Sarah Winfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Armstrong and Sarah Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Grant and Elizabeth East, his wife.

Isaac Grant (1759-1837) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Coombs' company, Col. Levin Powell's Virginia regiment. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 56962.

MISS CORA D. ALTMAN. 57760

Born in Huntington County, Ind.

Descendant of William Cook and of Joel Cook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John C. Altman and Buena Vista Emley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Emley and Eveline Herndon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John R. Emley and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Cook and Kiturah Miers, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cook and Achsah Middleton, his wife.

William Cook (1735-1814) served as a private and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in New Hanover, N. J.; died in Cookstown.

Joel Cook (1764-95) was a minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 36683.

MRS. ETHEL BERT RUSSELL. 57761

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Oscar E. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. William Clark.

Daughter of Henry L. Bert and Carlean Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph E. Smith and Susan Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Susan Anna Cowsard, his wife.

William Clark (1744-1838) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th company, 1st battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, under Col. Samuel Hunter. He was born in Germany; died in Danville, Pa.

MISS PHŒBE ELLISON. 57762

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Descendant of Timothy Tuttle.

Daughter of Thomas Emmet Ellison and Emma Sophronia Stockbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Ellison (1817-96) and Susan Miranda Tuttle, his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Richmond Tuttle (1790-1874) and Lavinia Morton (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Hannah Winslow (1757-1802), his wife, m. 1780.

Timothy Tuttle (1756-1814) served as sergeant in the Connecticut Line and was in many battles. He was born in Goshen, Conn.: removed to Williston, Vt.

Also No. 39621.

MRS. ELECTA CHASE MURPHY. 57763

Born in La Porte, Ind.

Wife of Horace G. Murphy.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Castle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira J. Chase and Rhoda Castle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Castle and Jerusha Bellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Castle, Jr., and Olivia Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Castle and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Phineas Castle (1731-1815) commanded a company of militia, 1777, to aid the Continental Army on the North River. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also Nos. 41231, 49032.

MRS. EMILY LORD WENTZELL. 57764

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of William A. Wentzell.

Descendant of Joseph Lord.

Daughter of Marshall Snow Lord and Fannie Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Emily Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Freedom Lord and Eunice Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lord.

Joseph Lord served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Conn's company, Colonel Wells' regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also No. 9566.

MISS ALICE GRIFFIN LOCKE. 57765

Born in Lexington, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Irving Locke and Carrie Etta Bent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Bent and Ellen Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Bent and Frances Ann Shaffner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bent and Annie Longley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bent and Ruth Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.
John Parker (1729-75) commanded a company of minute men at Lexington, and though in the morning some of his men were killed and others wounded, he met the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and died soon after in Lexington, Mass., where he was born.
Also No. 10068.

MRS. ALICE NORRIS ROBIE. 57766

Born in Winchester, Ind.

Wife of William Jewett Robie.
Descendant of John Norris and of Philip Allen.
Daughter of William Patrick Norris and Catherine Anne Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Norris, Jr., and Eleanor Golden, his wife; Philip Allen, jr., and Christina Oller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Norris and Rachel Whitney, his wife; Philip Allen and Esther Tisdale, his wife.
John Norris (1736-81) served as a private in Capt. John Taylor's company of Maryland troops. He was born in Dorchester County; died in St. Mary's County, Md.
Philip Allen (1755-1809) served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 32452.

MRS. FLORENCE D. FOSTER CROWELL. 57767

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Melvin Elliott Crowell.
Descendant of Sergt. William Foster, Reuben Harmon, Ensign Isaac Kibbee, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., Major Elihu Kent, Seth Austin, and Aaron Rising.
Daughter of Edgar John Foster (1839-1907) and Frances Harmon (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Riley Foster (1810-84) and Sarah Jane Wallace (1812-1900), his wife, m. 1831; Herman Rising Harmon and Maria Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Foster (1769-1814) and Elizabeth Wright, his wife; Reuben Harmon, Jr., and Ruth Rising, his wife; George Parsons (1781-1805) and Frances Maria Austin (1789-1850), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Abigail Chapin (1748-86), his wife, m. 1768; Aaron Rising and Anna Harmon (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1755; Reuben Harmon and Eunice Parsons, his wife; Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., and Margaret Kibbe (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1778; Calvin Austin (1762-1819) and Rebecca Kent (1764-1800), m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Susannah Lyman (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1763; Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry, his wife; Seth Austin and Mary Seymour, his wife; Hezekiah Parsons and Sarah Abbe Chapin, his wife.

William Foster (1746-1809) served as corporal and sergeant of minute men in Capt. Josiah Wood's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Walpole; died in Worcester County, Mass.

Reuben Harmon (1714-94) was a member of the Convention, 1776, and signer of the Association Test at Dorset. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Isaac Kibbee (1732-80) served as ensign from Enfield, Conn., in the campaign around New York. He was born and died in Enfield.

Hezekiah Parsons (1728-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Enfield in the Connecticut Continental Line in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield.

Hezekiah Parsons, Jr. (1752-1808), was a minute man from Enfield, where he was born and died.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; promoted major of the 1st regiment of militia, Connecticut State troops, 1777. He was born and died in Suffield.

Seth Austin (1731-1806), commissary and member of Assembly. He was born and died in Suffield.

Aaron Rising (1733-81) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Tehan Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 53161.

MRS. DELLA E. DODGE RIDER. 57768

Born in Beverly, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Rider.

Descendant of Israel Stone.

Daughter of Sidney Dodge and Martha Ellen Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dodge and Polly B. Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Israel Stone (1749-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington alarms. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and was one of the earliest settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 31403.

MRS. FANNIE GARDNER WINTER. 57769

Born in Swansea, Mass.

Wife of Walter Winter.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Gardner and Marietta Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman B. Sanders and Fanny J. (Sanders), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sanders and Hannah Martin (b. 1777), his wife (parents of Stillman).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Martin and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Hezekiah Martin enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born, 1748, in Rehoboth.

Also No. 21073.

MRS. MARTHA URANIA WALLER HAWLEY. 57770

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander William Hawley.

Descendant of Christopher Fry, Sergt. Martin Whittlesey, Hezekiah Ackley, Corp. Daniel Beeman, and Abner Everett.

Daughter of George Sidney Waller and Mary Beeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Waller and Elizabeth Fry, his wife; Edwin R. Beeman and Mary E. Ackley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fry and Deborah Hoag, his wife; Daniel Beeman, Jr., and Abigail Everett, his wife; Leman Ackley and Rinda B. Hubbel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Fry and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Daniel Beeman and Mary Bliss, his wife; Abner Everett and Jedidah Bronson, his wife; Hezekiah Ackley and Jemima Whittlesey (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Whittlesey and Sarah Deming, his wife, m. 1760.

Christopher Fry (1764-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as private in the 1st regiment, New York Line. He was born in New York City; died in Dutchess County.

Martin Whittlesey (1737-1800) served as sergeant for a short time during the Revolution. While with troops defending New York, he lost the use of his limbs and never fully recovered. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Washington, Conn.

Hezekiah Ackley (1762-1816) served as private in Captain Burr's company. He died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 45735.

Daniel Beeman (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as corporal in Capt. Elihu Babcock's company, Col. Peter Castle's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield County; died in Warren, Conn.

Abner Everett (1761-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1778, in Capt. Amos Hawley's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of militia. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET BREWER WILLIAMS. 57771

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Wife of George L. Williams.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Brewer, Jr., and Agnes Jayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Polly Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewer and Frances Buckminster, his wife.

Jonathan Brewer (1725-84) commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1776 he was colonel of Artificers, and subsequently, by request of Washington, served as barrack-master. He was born in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 34726.

MRS. LIDA HILLER LAPSLEY. 57772

Born in Clark County, Mo.

Descendant of James Milliken, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Milliken Hiller and Sarah Fulton Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hiller and Charlotte Milliken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Milliken, M. D., and Harriet Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Milliken and Elizabeth McKune, his 1st wife.

James Milliken (1744-1830) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire regiment, for service at Ticonderoga. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 15501.

MRS. MARY MAKEPEACE MORRIS LAW. 57773

Born in Atlantic, Iowa.

Descendant of William Makepeace, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Robert Morris and Edith Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols, M. D., and Mary M. Makepeace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George L. Makepeace and Emeline Burnap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Makepeace and Mary Whiting, his wife.

William Makepeace (1763-1855) served, 1776, as a private under General Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Norton; died at Oxford, Mass.

MRS. ROBERTA MELVILL TURNER. 57774

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Charles H. Turner.

Descendant of Major Thomas Melvill and of Lieut.-Col. Henry Dearborn.

Daughter of George Raleigh Melvill and Mary Ann French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Melvill, Jr., and Mary Ann Hobart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Melvill and Priscilla Scollay, his wife; Dudley Bradstreet Hobart and Sophia Dearborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dearborn and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Melvill (1751-1829) served, 1777, as major in Col. Thomas Crafts' regiment of artillery at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

Henry Dearborn (1751-1829) commanded a company of New Hampshire minute men, 1775, and was taken prisoner at Quebec. When exchanged, 1777, was promoted lieutenant-colonel and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 20282.

MRS. MAUDE MORTON SCHMOELLER. 57775

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Charles G. Schmoeller.

Descendant of Samuel Rogers.

Daughter of John W. Morton and Alice Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Edgar Rogers and Susan Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Elenor Mage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Samuel Rogers (1754-79) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Faulkner's company, Col. Levi Pawlings' regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange County, N. Y.

MISS LIZZIE CLARKE CORBIN. 57776

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Riggs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Schuyler L. Corbin and Elcina M. Eckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter L. Eckley and Mary Jane Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eckley and Hannah Riggs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Riggs and Annie Baird, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Joseph Riggs (1743-1814) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Lindsay's company, Col. Silvanus Seeley's regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. ELLA REBECCA HARDIN. 57777

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Riggs.
Daughter of Peter L. Eckley and Mary Jane Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Eckley and Hannah Riggs, his wife.
See No. 57776.

MRS. NELLIE POWERS PUGH. 57778

Born in Hamburg, Mich.

Wife of Robert C. Pugh.
Descendant of Lawrence Powers.
Daughter of Lucius W. Powers and Mary Cavell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson L. Powers and Harriet Woodhull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Powers and Lydia Barber, his wife.
Lawrence Powers (1757-1811) served, 1776, as a private in Capt David Tarbox's company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's 12th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE C. POWERS BOWDISH. 57779

Born in Livingston, Mich.

Wife of Alexander Bowdish.
Descendant of Lawrence Powers.
Daughter of Anson L. Powers and Harriett Woodhull, his wife.
See No. 57778.

MRS. REBA JONES HYATT. 57780

Born in Joplin, Mo.

Wife of W. S. Hyatt.
Descendant of James Bradford, of Delaware.
Daughter of William W. Jones and Rebecca Highfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Highfield and Rebecca Bradford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bradford, Jr., and Rebecca Lumberry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bradford and Susan Enochs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bradford and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

James Bradford (1758-1836) enlisted as a drummer boy at the beginning of the war and served as a soldier in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner when he died in Delaware.

Also No. 12476, 52610.

MISS CORAL FRANCIS SCOTT. 57781

Born in Elk County, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Robert M. Scott and Sarah Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert K. Scott, M. D., and Matilda McElhinny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David McElhinny and Sarah Philips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife.

David Philips (1741-1829) was captain of the 2nd company of Chester County militia. He had three brothers who fought for their country, and one died on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 295, 3072, 32265.

MISS ALICE WOODWARD. 57782

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George B. Woodward and Catherine Elliott Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Lathrop Miller and Abigail Starr Elliott, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Clark Elliott and Almira Gillette, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Euclid Elliott and Abigail Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Starr and Hannah Tallman, his wife.

William Starr (1747-1825) commanded a company in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Haven; died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 34147.

MISS ELIZABETH GRAY. 57783

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Spencer Gray and Annie Kuhland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John James Gray and Frances Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gray and Susan Maxey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott (1732-99) commanded a company in the Virginia Line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; removed to South Carolina, where he died.

Also No. 32758.

MRS. ALICIA BLAISDELL CROSBY. 57784

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Elwell S. Crosby.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Duncan, of Maine.
Daughter of John N. Blaisdell and Ellen A. Crooker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Crooker and Eleanor Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crooker and Hannah Duncan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Duncan and Hannah Donnell, his wife.
Samuel Duncan (1745-84) served as surgeon in Capt. Samuel McCobb's regiment of Maine. He died in Brunswick.
Also No. 43907.

MRS. NANCY BAKEMAN BRALEY VAIL. 57785

Born in Penobscot County, Me.

Wife of Abram T. Vail.
Descendant of John Bakeman, 1st.
Daughter of Samuel Braley and Nancy Bakeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bakeman, 3rd, and Louisa Matthews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bakeman, 2nd, and Sally Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bakeman, 1st, and Christian Smart, his wife.
John Bakeman, 1st (1731-1800), was a patriot of Maine and his house was used as a hospital. He was born in Holland; died in Brookesville, Me.
Also No. 20957.

MRS. WINNIFRED HILTON NORTON. 57786

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Charles D. Norton.
Descendant of William Hilton, of Maine.
Daughter of Joshua Nelson Hilton and Nancy Helen Knowlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Hilton and Sarah Heald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hilton and Katherine McKenney, his wife.
William Hilton (1759-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Solon, Me.
Also No. 24661.

MRS. NANNIE RIDER JACKSON. 57787

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Descendant of William Moore, of Maryland.
Daughter of William H. Rider, M. D., and Margaret (Rider), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Rider and Eleanor Moore, his wife (parents of William).

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rider and Mary Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Rachel Relfe, his wife, m. 1732.
William Moore served as a private in Capt. John Eccleston's company, Col. Thomas Price's 2nd Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA CLARKE MACK. 57788

Born in Allegany County, Md.

Wife of John Andrew Mack.
Descendant of Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Rebecca Cresap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hanson Cresap and Eliza Hendrickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap (1727-98) and Ruth Van Swearengen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was a member of the Committee of Safety, an organizer of the Sons of Liberty, and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Allegany County, Md.
Also Nos. 20320, 31113, 32791, 35527, 38042, 43445.

MRS. MARY CLARKE MATTINGLY. 57789

Born in Green County, Ill.

Wife of P. H. Mattingly.
Descendant of Asa Worcester.
Daughter of William P. Worcester and Theresa Worcester, his wife.
Granddaughter of L. E. Worcester and Martha Worcester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Worcester and Lucy Ely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Worcester and Anna Parker, his wife.
Asa Worcester (1738-1817), who had served in the French war, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Rangers during the Revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also Nos. 51382, 54033.

MRS. MARY SHAW RAWLINGS LANHAM. 57790

Born in Rawlings, Md.

Wife of Charles Warren Lanham.
Descendant of Col. Moses Rawlings.
Daughter of Albert Clark Rawlings and Fannie Hutson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Rawlings, Jr., and Rebecca McCulloh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rawlings and Elizabeth McMahon, his wife.

Moses Rawlings (1745-1809), lieutenant of Cresap's Maryland Rifle company, 1775; lieutenant-colonel of Stephenson's Maryland and Virginia Rifle regiment, 1776, and, 1777, was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Hampshire County, W. Va.

Also No. 56308.

MRS. NORMA RAWLINGS WENTZ. 57791

Born in Rawlings, Md.

Wife of Herbert Wentz.

Descendant of Col. Moses Rawlings.

Daughter of Albert Clark Rawlings and Fannie Hutson, his wife.

See No. 57790.

MRS. ELLEN HANCOCK BABBITT. 57792

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of Lewis F. Babbitt.

Descendant of Capt. John Goss.

Daughter of John M. Hancock and Eliza F. Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Goss and Sophia B. Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Goss and Catherine Conant (b. 1753). his wife, m. 1774.

John Goss (1739-1821) was lieutenant of minute men at Bunker Hill, and served as captain from Hollis to reinforce the Northern Army, 1777. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

Also No. 37508.

MRS. ALICE JOHNSON CLARK. 57793

Born in Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of William A. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Johnson and Mary Ellen Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim C. Stowell and Mary Abbott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Abbott and Polly Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Abbott and Sarah Wakefield, his wife.

Jesse Abbott (1742-1827) served, 1778-79, as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's company from Brookfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. CELESTE F. HOUGH DRURY. 57794

Born in Collinsville, Conn.

Wife of S. Dwight Drury.

Descendant of Robert Denison, Sergt. Stephen Smith, Sergt. John Way, Eliphalet Hoyt, and Abial Knap.

Daughter of Seabury Denison Hough (b. 1826) and Irene L. Smith (b. 1841), his 3rd wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Seabury Hough and Prudence L. Ingraham, his wife; Stephen Smith (1808-91) and Amanda M. Carter (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Carter and Abigail Wiggin, his wife; Samuel Smith (1782-1850) and Mehitable Knap (1781-1875), his wife, m. 1807; Cary Ingraham and Martha Denison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Carter and Anna Hoyt, his wife; Stephen Smith and Dorcas Way (1747-1830), his wife, m. 1766; Robert Denison and Alice Denison, his 1st wife; Abial Knap and Kezia Cheney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hoyt and Mary Peaslee, his wife; John Way and Mary Stebbins (1721-49), his wife, m. 1746.

Robert Denison (1749-1820) marched to the relief of Boston from Stonington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 18322, 31873.

Stephen Smith (1749-94) was a private under Captains Simpson and Whittier, Colonels Johnston and Nichols; also served as sergeant in Col. Timothy's Bedel's regiment. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H.

John Way (1720-85) served as private in Capt. Thomas Simpson's company and sergeant under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H.

Eliphalet Hoyt signed the Association Test, 1776, of New Hampshire. He was born, 1723, in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Abial Knap (1738-1832) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Macey Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, and, 1778, was in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

MRS. ELLA EAMES WOOD. 57795

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Edward Everett Wood, Jr.

Descendant of Jacob Eames, Jr., Capt. Zephaniah Harlow, and Robert Reed.

Daughter of Henry Eames and Adelia Fredeline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eames and Anne Catherine Pushard, his wife; William Morse, Jr., and Mary Jane Currier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eames, Jr., and Lucy Jones, his wife; George Pushard and Mary Reed, his wife; William Morse and Eliza Harlow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers, his wife; Zephaniah Harlow and Patience Johnson, his wife.

Jacob Eames, Jr. (1756-1839), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Timothy Waller's company, Col. Green's regiment. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

Zephaniah Harlow responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Lieut. Stephen Churchill's company of minute men. He was born, 1748, in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Bath, Me.

Robert Reed (1742-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Timothy Langdon's company for the sea-coast defense. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Woolwich.

MRS. METTA L. PARRISH DIX. 57796

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Roger Sherman Dix.

Descendant of Major Christopher William Fox, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Henry Parrish and Caroline Hait Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Cook and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher William Fox and Elizabeth Hess, his 1st wife.

Christopher William Fox (1744-1820), with his brother Philip, served in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded, promoted major, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 29167, 53866.

MISS SARAH E. JACOBS. 57797

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Descendant of Abner Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Jacobs and Elmina Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Curtis and Lucinda Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Curtis and Bethia Farrow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Curtis and Lydia Bowker, his wife.

Abner Curtis (1754-1838) turned out, 1775-76, from Hanover at the alarms, and subsequently served in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died, in Hanover or Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 10447.

MRS. ANNIE E. MANSON. 57798

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Edmund S. Manson.
Descendant of Gera Jenkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joshua Jenkins and Eliza W. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Colman Jenkins and Betsey Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gera Jenkins and Lillis Colman, his wife.
Gera Jenkins (1742-1818) in 1775 served as a private in Capt. William Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Hayward Paine's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.
Also No. 52649.

MRS. MAUDE LEICESTER BERKELEY GROUT. 57799

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of Jonas Livermore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George M. Berkeley and Jane E. Adams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Adams and Nancy Livermore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salem Livermore and Nancy Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Sarah Green Ward, his wife.
Jonas Livermore (1736-1825) marched on the Bennington Alarm, 1777, as a private in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company under Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE M. SCOTT CROCKER. 57800

Born in Ashland, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Harvey Crocker.
Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Alfred Scott and Caroline Downes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Scott and Persis Earle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Scott and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Ruth Sargent, his wife.
William Henshaw (1735-1820) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men, and he commanded a regiment raised in Worcester County. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. His orderly books of four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester.
Also Nos. 6337, 32891, 35381, 36758, 40378.

MRS. SARAH RHODES HOWARTH. 57801

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Wife of Andrew P. Howarth.
Descendant of Hezekiah Hewendeen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Otis William Rhodes and Jemima Smith Lilley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rhodes and Sarah Burrill Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Smith Johnson and Lydia Hewendeen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hewendeen and Peggy ——, his wife.
Hezekiah Hewendeen (1761-1842) was a pensioner, 1840, for service as private in Capt. Cook's Company from Killingly, Conn. He was born and died in Woodstock.

MISS CLARA B. ROOD. 57802

Born in Holden, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Miles, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Timothy Rood and Ellen Louise Miles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hubbard Miles and Roxanna Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Miles and Molly Hudson, his wife.
Ebenezer Miles (1758-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Boynton's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, and, 1779, in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. CORA BAGLEY WHITE. 57803

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Warren White.
Descendant of Jonathan Bagley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hiram A. Bagley and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hacket Bagley and Hannah Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bagley and Sarah Hacket, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Bagley and Sarah Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bagley and Dorothea Wells, his wife.
Jonathan Bagley (1717-80) was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1776. He was born and died in Amesbury.
Also No. 53222.

MISS MARY LOOMIS GAYLORD. 57804

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Loomis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Giles Loomis Gaylord and Sarah Blake, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Gaylord and Esther Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Loomis and Esther ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lewis and Naomi ——, his wife.
Joel Loomis (1722-1812) was a minute man from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the light horse which escorted the prisoners of Burgoyne's army. He was born and died in Windsor.
Also No. 21425.

MRS. LOTTIE CLAPP BATES. 57805

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Descendant of Issachar Vinal, of Massachusetts.
Wife of Lorenzo W. Bates.
Daughter of Charles Clapp and of Anna W. Teale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Clapp and Judith Otis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Otis and Mary Vinal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Issachar Vinal and Mary Chittenden, his 1st wife.
Issachar Vinal (1718-99) served, 1777, as one of a committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Scituate, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MINNIE FRANCES BATES. 57806

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of Edgar W. Bates.
Descendant of Corp. Moses Sargent, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Symonds Knight and Melissa Gillingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Madison Gillingham and Emily Jacobs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Jacobs and Polly Sargeant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Sarah Cram, his wife.
Moses Sargent (1757-1839) turned out from Amesbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal in Capt. Aaron Quimby's company, 1778, and, 1780, enlisted under Capt. Jonas Kidder and Col. Moses Nichols for the defense of West Point. He died at Warren, Vt.
Also No. 12700.

MISS CARRIE GERTRUDE KNIGHT. 57807

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Sargent.
Daughter of Samuel Symonds Knight and Melissa Gillingham, his wife.
See No. 57806.

MRS. EMILY M. EATON PRATT. 57808

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Augustus Pratt.
Descendant of Joel Eaton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver Eaton and Diana Washburn (Eaton), his wife.
Granddaughter of Apollas Eaton and Parna Leach, his wife (parents of Diana).
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Lucy Crossman, his wife.
Joel Eaton (1751-1851) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joshua White's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, and served at various alarms. He was born and died in North Middleboro, Mass.
Also No. 44385.

MRS. IRENE BATES PACKARD NICKERSON. 57809

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of George Nickerson.
Descendant of Joseph Reynolds.
Daughter of Willie H. Packard and Nellie Rena Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin T. Packard and Mehitable Oliver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azel Packard and Parmela Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Martha Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife.
Joseph Reynolds (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born. He died in Minot, Me.
Also Nos. 35836, 37704, 38828, 44337.

MRS. HENRIETTA MARIA TAFT. 57810

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Daniel Waldo Taft.
Descendant of Luke Rice, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eli Goulding and Martha Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Goulding and Prudence Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Rice and Prudence Gates, his wife.
Luke Rice (1744-1806) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from Petersham, Mass. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Worcester.

MISS EMMA HOLDEN. 57811

Born in Reading, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Arkaid Temple Holden and Ellen Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Carter and Nancy Chute Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Sanborn and Mary Stimpson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stimpson and Esther Hartshorn, his wife.
Ebenezer Stimpson (1749-1829) was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading; died in Medford, Mass.
Also No. 49721.

MISS MARY CHUTE HOLDEN. 57812

Born in Reading, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson.
Daughter of Arkaid Temple Holden and Ellen Carter, his wife.
See No. 57811.

MRS. CLARA CROCKER HUNT. 57813

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Elijah Hunt.
Descendant of Nathan Noble and of Daniel Knight.
Daughter of John Henry Crocker and Arvilla Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Noble (1793-1862) and Hannah Knight, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble, Jr. (1761-1827), and Hannah Hobbs (1764-1825), his wife, m. 1785; Daniel Knight and Dolly Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray, his wife.
Nathan Noble (1722-77), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston. He re-enlisted under Capt. John Skillings and was in the desperate battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater, and Saratoga. The colonel and captain were killed, and in scaling the breastworks to take possession he was shot. His grave is among the unknown dead on the field of Saratoga.
Also Nos. 7689, 12671.
Daniel Knight (1760-1853) enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. Benjamin Howard's company, Col. Ebenezer Spencer's regiment, Rufus Putnam in command. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for two years' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Norway, Me.
Also No. 43095.

MRS. CARRIE I. MASURY KELLOGG. 57814

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Kellogg.
Descendant of Joseph Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Addison Cogswell Masury and Julia Anna Williams Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Putnam and Mary Anna Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Putnam, Jr., and Mercy Gliddings Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Putnam and Anna Putnam, his wife, m. 1773.

Joseph Putnam (1751-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Danvers. He was born and died in Salem.

MRS. MELLIE L. TALBOT LANE. 57815

Born in Camden, Me.

Wife of Oscar G. Lane.

Descendant of David Talbot.

Daughter of Nathaniel Tobey Talbot and Caroline Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Talbot, Jr., and Abigail Tobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Talbot and Meribee (or Margaret) Winslow, his 2nd wife.

David Talbot (1748-1800) served as private in Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Popes' regiment, and in 1776 marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. GRACE F. COOLEY HERRICK. 57816

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Olin Fisk Herrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Cooley and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Cooley and Sarah Elizabeth Strong, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Lighthouse Strong and Harriet Deming, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates, his 3rd wife.

Adonijah Strong (1743-1813) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the artillery, in the militia, and in the commissary, 1776. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Coventry; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 1463, 20561.

MRS. LIZZIE THORNTON WILLIAMS BURT. 57817

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of L. Arthur Burt.

Descendant of Elijah Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Sumner Williams and Caroline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer T. Richmond and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Richmond and Deborrah Barrows, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Richmond and Phebe Richmond, his wife.

Elijah Richmond (1730-1809) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jacob Hoskins' company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton.

MISS ANNIE MATILDA BOWERS. 57818

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Descendant of David Bowers.
Daughter of George Hamilton Bowers and Hannah Emerson Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Bowers and Hannah Dana, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bowers and Hannah Bowers, his wife.
David Bowers (1755-1805) served, 1776-77, as prizemaster on the ship "Freedom," commanded by Col. John Clouston. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. IDA C. BURT GODFREY. 57819

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Albert G. Godfrey.
Descendant of Zebulon Field.
Daughter of Seth Otis Burt and Sarah Brow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Brow and Zebiah Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Field, Jr. (b. 1760) and Olive White, his wife.
Zebulon Field (1760-1839) served as drummer under different commands from Taunton, where he was born and died.
Also No. 40396.

MRS. MARY LOIS MANCHESTER. 57820

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of William Arthur Manchester.
Descendant of Preserved Hoskins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ellis Bower Pierce and Mary Jane Hoskins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hoskins and Levinia Rounds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Preserved Hoskins and Deborah Ball, his wife.
Preserved Hoskins (1761-1854) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, Cornell's brigade. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER M. KELLOGG HOSMER. 57821

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Frank Alvan Hosmer.
Descendant of Daniel Kellogg, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Mayo Kellogg and Elvira Minerva Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Kellogg and Esther Mayo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kellogg, Jr., and Mercy Eastman, his wife.
Daniel Kellogg, Jr. (1753-1825), served in sea-coast defense, 1778, in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company from Amherst, where he was born and died.
Also No. 19890.

MRS. LUCY SESSIONS WALLACE. 57822

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of S. Ives Wallace.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Sessions, Capt. Samuel Osborn, Jonathan Tucker, Jacob Allen, Jacob Allen, Jr., Lieut. Phineas Walker, and Benjamin Ellis.
Daughter of William Robert Sessions and Elsie Walker Cunningham, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of William Vyne Sessions and Lydia Ames, his wife; Joseph Baker Cunningham and Elsie Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Nancy Ruggles, his wife; Cyrus Ames and Rhoda (Osborn) Ladd, his wife; Benoni Cunningham and Clorinda Ellis, his wife; Phineas Walker, Jr., and Lucy Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Osborn and Hepsibath Scoville, his wife; Benjamin Ellis and Comfort Baker, his wife; Phineas Walker and Susan Hyde, his wife; Jacob Allen, Jr., and Polly Corbin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Lucy Howard, his wife; James Corbin and Ann Tucker (b. 1740), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tucker and Martha Jackson, his wife.
Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was a member of the Boston Tea Party, and responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Ingall's company, Colonel William's regiment; 1776-77, as sergeant and lieutenant, Connecticut troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Samuel Osborn (1746-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private from Windsor, Conn., and in 1779 commanded a company of militia from New Haven at Tryon's invasion. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.
Jonathan Tucker (1707-89), who had served in the French war, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75.
Jacob Allen (1734-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Sibley's company, Colonel Danforth's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Sherborn; died in Sturbridge, Mass.
Jacob Allen, Jr. (1760-96), served, 1780, as private in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Col. John Rand's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in New York.

Phineas Walker (1738-1829) turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company and served as lieutenant, 1776, under Lieut. Stephen Tucker.

Benjamin Ellis (1734-1828) was a patriot, and in 1777 member of a committee to procure clothing for the soldiers in the Continental Army. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY HEDGES ALSTROM. 57823

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of F. S. Alstrom.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Hedges and Clarissa B. Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb J. Bancroft and Chloe Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wolcott and Clarissa Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Wolcott and Mary Gillett (d. 1813), his wife.

Simon Wolcott (1733-84) commanded a company in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment in the retreat from Long Island, and was at the battle of Kip's Bay and with the army at White Plains. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Also No. 10043.

MRS. EMMA A. LEWIS THOMAS. 57824

Born in Pelham, N. H.

Wife of J. Barlow Thomas.

Descendant of Thomas Thistle.

Daughter of Henry Lewis and Ann E. Thistle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Thistle and Hannah W. Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thistle and Bertha Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Thistle (1759-1846) served as a private in Capt. James Varnum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777-79, from Dracut, Mass., where he was born. He died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 46483.

MRS. F. GERTRUDE MANAHAN ADAMS. 57825

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Wife of Charles S. Adams, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Chaffin, Moses Stickney, and Samuel Hubbard.

Daughter of William H. Manahan and Frances H. Chaffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chaffin and Harriet Farnum, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Chaffin and Olive Stickney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chaffin and Sarah Hubbard, his wife; Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard and Eunice Woodward, his wife.

Samuel Chaffin (1732-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private under Major Paul Raymond. He was born in Littleton; died in Holden, Mass.

Moses Stickney (1729-1819) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. William Thurlo's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Samuel Hubbard (1713-83) was a patriot, serving on several committees during the Revolution. He was born and died in Holden, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE WILLETT HUNTER. 57826

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Wife of William Q. Hunter.

Descendant of Uriah Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Whipple and Lucinda D. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whipple and Elizabeth Corning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Corning and Elizabeth Willett, his wife.

Uriah Corning (1758-1851) served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in possession of the family. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 51966.

MRS. SUSAN A. PARKER YOULDEN. 57827

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of George A. Youlden.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker and of Dr. Isaac Chenery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Parker and Mary Augusta Chenery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry, his wife; Cyrus Chenery and Mary Tuthill Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Parker and Ruth Perry, his wife; Thaddeus Chenery, M. D., and Mary Dodd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Margaret White, his wife; Isaac Chenery and Susanna Pierce, his wife.

Timothy Parker (1734-1809) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester County. He was born in Jamaica Plains; died in Holden.

Also No. 44940.

Isaac Chenery (1742-1822) served as surgeon in the regiment of foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Ward. His commission is in the family. He was born in Medford; died in Holden, Mass.

Also No. 16280.

MRS. GEORGIE M. BOARDMAN. 57828

Born in Sullivan, Me.

Wife of Halsey J. Boardman.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hinman, Jr., and Maria Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hinman and Flora Burritt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman (1720-1810) served at the first call for troops and as colonel of the 4th regiment in the New York campaign and the Danbury raid. He retired from active duty on account of ill-health, but served twenty sessions in the Legislature. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury.

Also Nos. 12702, 13434, 15617, 17087, 23484.

MRS. MARY YOUNG CRAIG. 57829

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of John Richard Craig.

Descendant of John Ashley.

Daughter of Richard Henry Young and Emmaline Jane Bushnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmoin Bushnell and Emmaline Dutcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ruleff Dutcher, Jr., and Lucenda Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ruleff Dutcher and Jane Ashley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ashley and Hannah Hogeboom, his wife.

John Ashley (1709-1802) was colonel of the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, when war was declared. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 33041.

MRS. LOUISE LEE MOORE. 57830

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Frederick William Moore.

Descendant of Amos Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Shipman Lee and Julia Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ozias B. Bassett and Emeline Eno, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards (1759-1848), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department. He was a pensioner when he died, at Lyme, N. Y.

Also No. 10310.

MISS LORRAINE MARSHALL EATON. 57831

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank H. Eaton and Harriett Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha B. Saunders and Rebecca G. Banister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Saunders and Lydia Babcock, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Babcock and Miriam Hudson, his wife.

Jonas Babcock (1748-1838) served, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Northborough, Mass.

Also No. 50794.

MRS. ALICE A. RICE FELTUS. 57832

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Harry Arthur Feltus.

Descendant of William Rice, Phineas Puffer, John Brown, and Israel Haynes, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Whitman Rice and Alice Emily Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitman Rice and Martha Almarine Gerry, his wife; Samuel Puffer and Sophronia Milts Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rice, Jr., and Charlotte Whitman, his wife; Deacon Samuel Puffer and Joanna Eames, his wife; Israel How Brown and Lucy Adams, his wife; Charles Gerry and Orisa Haynes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Sara Noyes, his wife; Phineas Puffer and Molly ——, his wife; John Brown and Alice How, his wife; Israel Haynes, Jr., and Mary Gleason, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes and Sara Darby, his wife.

William Rice (1737-1819) was commissary clerk, 1779, from Sudbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

Phineas Puffer (1741-81) served as private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

John Brown (1755-1837) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Israel Haynes (1728-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. ANNA E. HAMMOND BURDETT. 57833

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Upton, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph W. Hammond and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Putnam and Eliza White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Upton, Jr., and Jerusha Upton, his 2nd wife.
Nathaniel Upton, Jr. (1753-1841), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Greene's regiment. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Stoneham.

MRS. MARTHA EATON BOND. 57834

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Daniel W. Bond.
Descendant of Jonathan Tidd, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Mortimer Eaton and Martha Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Mary T. Tidd, his wife.
See No. 57173.

MRS. MARIA GRAY BICKFORD. 57835

Born in Billerica, Mass.

Wife of Hezekiah C. Bickford, M. D.
Descendant of Oliver Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Gray and Abigail Allen Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richardson and Nancy Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Richardson and Elizabeth Shed, his wife.
Oliver Richardson (1750-1836) served as a private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. LUCY A. GRAY CLEWLEY. 57836

Born in Billerica, Mass.

Wife of William Isaac Clewley.
Descendant of Jonathan Gray and of Oliver Richardson.
Daughter of William Gray (b. 1792) and Abigail Allen Richardson, his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Gray and Mary Needham, his wife.
See No. 57835.

Jonathan Gray (1754-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, and in 1780 in Capt. Amos Foster's company, Col. Ephraim How's regiment. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. MABEL THOMPSON ELLIS CLEWLEY. 57837

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Heber B. Clewley.
Descendant of Abijah Thompson, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George F. Ellis and Ellen Thompson Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Dow and Celende Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Thompson, 3rd, and Celende Fox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Thompson, 2nd, and Lydia Mead, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Thompson, 1st, and Abigail Wyman, his 2nd wife.
Abijah Thompson, 1st (1739-1811), who had served in the early wars, acted as clerk, 1775, and as armorer, 1776. He was born and died in Woburn.
Also No. 30497.

MRS. FRANCES A. HARLOW. 57838

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of J. M. Harlow, M. D.
Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Mary A. Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. David T. Kimball and Dolly Varnum Coburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Coburn and Elizabeth Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.
James Frye (1710-76), who had served at Louisburg, commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover.
Also Nos. 5264, 9627.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. BICKFORD HUTCHINGS. 57839

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Joseph H. Hutchings, M. D.
Descendant of Oliver Richardson.
Daughter of Hezekiah C. Bickford, M. D., and Maria Richardson Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gray and Abigail Allen Richardson, his wife.
See No. 57835.

MRS. GRACE BOND LINSCOTT. 57840

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Percy N. Linscott.
Descendant of Jonathan Tidd, Jr.
Daughter of Daniel W. Bond and Martha Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bond and Lydia Tidd, his wife.
See No. 57173.

MRS. ALICE HAWTHORNE SAFFORD SIMONDS. 57841

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George A. Simonds.
Descendant of Michael Dalton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George F. Safford and Mary Cameron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Safford and Sarah A. Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Shaw and Abigail Leavett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Shaw and Abigail Dalton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Dalton and Mercy Philbrick, his wife.
Michael Dalton (1753-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1833, at the age of 82, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 17362.

MRS. ABBY W. WATSON. 57842

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Nathaniel S. Watson.
Descendant of Jonathan Tidd, Jr.
Daughter of Jonathan Tidd, 3rd, and Harriet De Forest, his 2nd wife.
See No. 57173.

MISS ABBIE M. WINN. 57843

Born in Burlington, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Winn and Martha W. Garrison, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Winn, Jr., and Lydia Lovering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Winn and Ruth Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Winn and Betsey Poole, his wife.
Joseph Winn (1734-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Ford's company, which marched from Concord to Cambridge; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, commanding a small company of men, who were ordered to march from Rhode Island to Boston. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Burlington.

MRS. GERTRUDE W. WATSON LINSCOTT. 57844

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Arthur H. Linscott.
Descendant of Jonathan Tidd, Jr.
Daughter of Louis L. Smith and Abby Winn Tidd, his wife.
See No. 57173.

MRS. MARIA THAXTER RUCKER. 57845

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William L. Rucker.
Descendant of Benjamin Cushing, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George H. Newell and Hannah Tucker Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon B. Cushing and Maria Thaxter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cushing and Hannah Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Mary Colesworthy, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Cushing (1739-92) was a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, which marched to Dorchester, 1776. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 56332.

MISS MARY BLAKE. 57846

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of John Rock.
Daughter of Wilson Wilberforce Blake and Maria Acheson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clay Blake and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Catherine Rock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rock and Catherine McClellan, his wife.
John Rock (1737-1821) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Montford's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, S. C.

MRS. FRANCES ADELLE BROMM. 57847

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of F. G. Bromm.
Descendant of Charles Groff.
Daughter of William A. Tripp and Martha Lamkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Lamkins and Lydia Remington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Remington and Hannah Groff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Groff and Deborah Hill, his wife.

Charles Groff (1758-1832) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, and, 1776, re-enlisted under different commands. He applied for a pension, but died before receiving it. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Rush, N. Y.

Also No. 35969.

MRS. PEARLE MATTHEWS BURKHOLDER. 57848

Born in Royalton, Mich.

Wife of H. P. Burkholder.

Descendant of John Matthews and of John Whitaker.

Daughter of William L. Matthews (b. 1829) and Priscilla Whitaker (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Elias Matthews (1791-1844) and Susannah Keplinger (1791-1864), his wife; Joseph Whitaker and Mary Boswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Matthews and Mary Catherine Weller, his wife, m. 1772; William Whitaker (1755-1838) and Rachel Hoopes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dinah Lewis, his wife.

John Matthews (1749-1800) served, 1778, as a private in Captain Brice's company, Col. Mordecai Gist's 3rd Maryland regiment.

John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in Captain Anderson's 3rd company, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 30359.

MRS. ABBIE WRIGHT WILMOT. 57849

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of William C. Wilmot.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. P. Wright and Ollie Mellisa Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winchester E. Wright and Rhoda Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bailey and Hannah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gideon Bailey and Abigail Little, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little (1724-98) commanded a regiment in the Middlesex militia. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442, 14998, 17328, 21818.

MRS. SUSAN BALDWIN SMITH. 57850

Born in Munday, Mich.

Wife of A. A. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baldwin.

Daughter of Morgan Baldwin and Eunice Dart, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Baldwin and Mollie Fuller, his wife.

Thomas Baldwin (1755-1810) served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Connecticut militia. He was at Bound Brook, Millstone, the Sullivan campaign, and Yorktown. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 17032.

MRS. LAVINA SHAW DE VOZBURG. 57851

Born in Milan, Mich.

Descendant of Peter Robbins.

Daughter of Spencer L. Shaw and Elizabeth H. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachariah Shaw and Martha Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Robbins.

Peter Robbins (1753-1849) in 1775 served as a private in Captain Gibb's company, Colonel Richmond's regiment, and in 1776-77 served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in New York.

MRS. MARIA BOSLEY METZGER. 57852

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Wife of Ernest F. Metzger.

Descendant of John Bosley.

Daughter of Asbury Green Bosley and Susan Hill his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bosley and Eleanor S. Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bosley and Hannah Bull, his 1st wife.

John Bosley in 1778-83 was a Ranger on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Maryland; died, 1800, in New York State.

Also No. 56029.

MISS MAUDE ROSE. 57853

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn.

Daughter of John Rose and Sarah Asenath Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas R. Davies and Asenath Woodburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Lena Wright, his wife.

Moses Woodburn (1764-1836) served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution. In 1871 he was mariner on the brig "Marquis Lafayette," and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," where he aided in capturing prizes at sea. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 6017, 48873.

MRS. FLORENCE E. BALLARD. 57854

Born in Cairo, Ill.

Wife of Henry E. Ballard.

Descendant of Oliver Smith.

Daughter of John Wheatley Merryman and Emily Rathbun, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Smith Rathbun and Malinda Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbun and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Betsey Rood, his wife.

Oliver Smith served, 1776, as private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Moses Robinson's Vermont troops. He was pensioned, 1833, at which time he was 80 years old and residing in Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y. He was born, 1752, in Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 46233.

MRS. CLARA MESSUERVE CALLAHAN. 57855

Born in Lexington, Mich.

Wife of David Callahan.

Descendant of John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Lowe Messuerve and Clara White Baum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Emery Baum and Mary Bailey Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Salter Sanborn and Clarissa Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Susanna Simpson, his wife.

John Sanborn (1747-1826) signed the Association Test of Haverhill. He enlisted in the Rangers in the first call for troops and was with Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 29547.

MRS. AMY CLARK SANDERSON. 57856

Born in Chesterfield, N. H.

Wife of Walter W. Sanderson.

Descendant of William Clark and of Amos Davis.

Daughter of Samuel Daniel Clark and Sarah Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Amy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Leslie, his wife; Ezra Davis and Amy Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

William Clark (1757-1849) marched from Townsend on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Amos Davis (1732-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment from Chesterfield, and marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westmoreland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 45525, 56388.

MRS. FLORENCE TIMPSON SMITH. 57857

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Theodore Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Stephen Moulton.

Daughter of Thomas William Timpson and Sarah Moulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James T. Moulton and Hannah R. Westcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse, his wife.

Stephen Moulton (1734-1819) gave civil and military service in Connecticut. He was born in South Brimfield, Mass.; died in Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10659, 14585, 17214, 18882.

MISS EMMA LOUISE ASHTON. 57858

Born in Bryan, Ohio.

Descendant of Frederick Ehreuman.

Daughter of James Thompson Ashton and Mary Louise Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Stevens and Catharine A. Yates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stevens and Mary Evans Ehreuman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Ehreuman and Mary Evans, his wife.

Frederick Ehreuman (1745-1825) came to this country with Lafayette; served under him to the close of the war. He survived to see Lafayette when, in 1824, he visited this country by the invitation of Congress. He was born in Alsace, Germany; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Also No. 34423.

MISS NINA M. DOTY. 57859

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Gilbert Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alonzo M. Doty and Augusta Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Allen Gardner and Mabel Baldridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gardner and Hannah Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Allen and Elizabeth Lindsley, his wife.

Gilbert Allen (1736-1816) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown.
Also No. 43025.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS JACKSON. 57860

Born in Northville, Mich.

Wife of Walter Hinkly Jackson.
Descendant of Corp. Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer.
Daughter of Samuel P. Williams and Mercy Morehouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Morehouse and Eunice Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer and Mercy Nash, his wife.
Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer (1745-1835) was a private in a company of Rangers, Vermont militia, 1777, and in 1782 was corporal in Lieutenant Bailey's company. He was living in Coos County, N. H., during the Revolution. He died in Starkey, N. Y.
Also No. 54772.

MRS. JULIE E. MATHEWS HINSDILL. 57861

Born in Holly, N. Y.

Wife of Chester Bingham Hinsdill.
Descendant of Zoeth Eldridge, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Howells Mathews and Betsey Eldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zoeth Eldridge, Jr., and Lois Pearl Dunton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zoeth Eldridge and Bethia Hinckley, his 2nd wife.
Zoeth Eldridge (1751-1828) was a minute man, 1775, and, 1776, served in Capt. Joseph Parson's company in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Willington.
Also No. 18734.

MRS. SUSAN STEVENS BAXTER. 57862

Born in Hoboken, N. J.

Wife of W. Frank Baxter.
Descendant of Noah Wheeler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willard Clark Stevens and Avis Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Wheeler and Susan Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Wheeler and Sarah Merriam, his wife.
Noah Wheeler (1750-1834) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA STARR KELSO. 57863

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence E. Kelso.

Descendant of Benjamin Chapman and of Benjamin Chapman, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph John Starr and Ellen Matilda Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rowland and Abigail Storrs Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, Jr., and Caroline Matilda Fuller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapman and Jemima Gates, his wife.

Benjamin Chapman (1736-1802) served as selectman of Plainfield and, 1777, was chairman of the board. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Benjamin Chapman, Jr. (1759-1804), served as a musician and as private in Capt. Joshua Heyward's company, raised to reinforce the army in New York. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Also No. 30880.

MRS. CAROLYN ROGERS ZELENY. 57864

Born in Monroe, Mo.

Wife of John Zeleny.

Descendant of John Waugh and of Dr. Joseph Eugene Philippe Capelle.

Daughter of John Jett Rogers and Elizabeth Scheetz Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crow Jones, M. D., and Caroline Ash Scheetz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Jones and Jane Ocheltree, his wife; George Scheetz and Maria May Capelle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ocheltree and Elizabeth Waugh, his wife; Joseph Eugene Philippe Capelle and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waugh and Jane McKee, his wife.

John Waugh (1745-1821) was justice of the peace when he enlisted, and he was among the sufferers at Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in New London.

Also No. 6580.

Joseph Eugene Philippe Capelle (1758-96) came to this country with the French troops and served as surgeon on the staff of Lafayette. He was born in Courtray, Flanders; died in Wilmington, Del.

Also Nos. 25348, 40243.

MRS. ELSIE JANE COKEFAIR. 57865

Born in Warren, N. J.

Wife of Charles Coit Cokefair.

Descendant of Major Garret Albertson.

Daughter of Samuel Howell Albertson and Arnae Jeannette Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Albertson and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garret Albertson and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Garret Albertson (1735-1813) served as sergeant, lieutenant, adjutant, and major of the 2nd regiment, Hunterdon County militia of New Jersey. He was born in Long Island, N. Y.; died in Hope, N. J.

MRS. LOUISE MARIE COVENTRY. 57866

Born in St. Cloud, Minn.

Wife of W. A. Coventry.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Bingham, Capt. Jonathan Atwood, Obadiah Wells, Joseph Skinner.

Daughter of William Homer Bingham (b. 1854) and Theresa (Minnie) Schnietz (b. 1858), his 2nd wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Landon Bingham (1816-93) and Louise Maria Folson (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1876.

Gr-granddaughter of Homer Bingham (1789-1835) and Mary (Polly) Atwood (1797-1883), his wife, m. 1815; William F. Folson (b. 1788) and Hannah Skinner (1789-1834), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vine Bingham (b. 1765) and Huldah Markham (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1786; Peter Atwood (1770-1824) and Abigail Silver (1770-1850), his wife; Jedediah Ingerson Skinner (1765-1842) and Sarah Hurlbut (1765-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bingham and Sarah Jackson (1730-1809), his wife, m. 1753; Jonathan Atwood and Dorothy (Dolly) Wells (1738-1824), his wife, m. 1759; Joseph Skinner and Ruth Strong (1726-1818), his wife, m. 1741.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Judith Straw (d. 1749), his wife, m. 1736.

Elijah Bingham (1719-1809), patriot, and signer of the Association Test of Lempster, N. H., where he died. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Jonathan Atwood (1735-1816) signed the Association Test and was captain of a company of New Hampshire troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Hempstead; died in Weare, N. H.

Obadiah Wells in 1776 signed the Association Test in Hempstead, N. H. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 52755.

Joseph Skinner (1723-1809), patriot, and signer of the Association Test of Lempster, N. H.

MRS. GRACE HOWARD DE VEY. 57867

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank W. De Vey.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spaulding.

Daughter of Charles Adams Howard and Nancy Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junio Howard and Rebecca Jane Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Spaulding and Betsy Hills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spaulding and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Samuel Spaulding (1727-97) served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia, under Capt. William Read and Col. Nahum Baldwin, at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

Also Nos. 16267, 21829, 23147, 27236.

MRS. S. JEANNETTE HENRY HUBBARD. 57868

Born in Geanga Lake, Ohio.

Wife of W. M. Hubbard.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Whipple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simon Jaquitta Henry and Almira Whipple, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Whipple and Elvira Judson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whipple and Susan Burnham, his wife.

Jonathan Whipple (1750-88) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. David Bent's company, and in 1779 as corporal in Capt. Thomas Cumming's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts.

Also No. 52697.

MISS HELEN VENORMA DEMING. 57869

Born in Atlantic, Iowa.

Descendant of Bliss Corliss.

Daughter of Portius Calvin Deming and Mary Dora Crown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Crown and Venorma O. Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crown and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bliss Corliss and Phœbe W. Kibby, his wife.

Bliss Corliss (1754-1839) enlisted from Somers, Conn., and was at White Plains. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed as a private, Connecticut Line. He died in Bradford, Vt.

Also No. 43002.

MRS. VERDI W. BROWN MYERS. 57870

Born in Turner County, Dakota.

Wife of Joseph Henry Myers.

Descendant of Samuel Hayward and of Capt. Edward Crafts.

Daughter of William Collamer Brown and Ida Rose Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward M. Brown and Jerusha Hayward, his wife; Samuel Willard and Olive D. Crafts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hayward and Sarah Cranston Young Bliss, his 2nd wife; Alanson Thomas Crafts and Anna Hoard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crafts and Sally Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Crafts and Eliot Winship, his wife.

Samuel Hayward (1763-1837) served as a private in Capt. James Dana's company, Col. David Waterbury's battalion. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

Edward Crafts (1746-1806) turned out from Worcester as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Benjamin Flagg, and commanded a company at Bunker Hill; was captain of artillery, 1777, under Col. Henry Knox. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Middlesex, N. Y.

MRS. MAUD McGUIRE IRWIN. 57871

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Montague Irwin.

Descendant of Oliver Lawrence.

Daughter of William Logan McGuire and Clarisa Melvina Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lawrence and Lucretia Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obed Lawrence and Clarissa Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lawrence and Patty Wait, his wife.

Oliver Lawrence (1757-1851) served as a private in the New York troops. He enlisted from Fishkill, N. Y., and received a pension in Crawford County, Pa.

Also No. 27517.

MRS. VERA A. BROWN MOOK. 57872

Born in Yankton, S. Dak.

Wife of Charles S. Mook.

Descendant of Samuel Hayward and of Capt. Edward Crafts.

Daughter of William Collamer Brown and Ida Rose Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward M. Brown and Jerusha Hayward, his wife.
See No. 57870.

MISS ANNE HOLLIDAY McFARLAND. 57873

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of John McFarland and of Alexander McKay.
Daughter of Baxter McFarland and Mary Holliday, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington McFarland and Ann Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew McFarland and Flora McKay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McFarland and Jane ——, his wife; Alexander McKay and Catherine McMullin (b. 1740), his wife.
John McFarland (1730-1800) served as a private in the North Carolina militia.
Alexander McKay (1732-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress from North Carolina.

MRS. LULA ROSS MALONE ADAMS. 57874

Born in Beeville, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas B. Malone and Nancy Keziah Borroum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peterson Borroum and Lavina Kilgore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kilgore (1760-1810) and Keziah Greer, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife.
Benjamin Kilgore (1740-1815) commanded a company of Horse, 1779, in the Ninety-sixth District. He was taken prisoner, 1780, carried to Charleston, made his escape, and, as all the superior officers were killed, he took command of the regiment. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 14476.

MISS WILLIE VESTA ADAMS. 57875

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore.
Daughter of Robert Taylor Adams and Lulu Ross Malone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Malone and Nancy Keziah Borroum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peterson Borroum and Lavina Kilgore, his wife.
See No. 57874.

MRS. CLARA O. BORROUM ARNOLD. 57876

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of John Garret Arnold.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore and of Capt. Ambrose Hine.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Borroum and Clara Adella Hine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peterson Borroum and Lavina Kilgore, his wife; William A. Hine and Letitia Sloss, his wife.
See No. 57874.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hine, Jr., and Temperance H. Hine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hine and Betsey Tyrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Betsey Ford, his wife.
Ambrose Hine (1726-1810) commanded a company in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of militia for the defense of the North River. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.
Also No. 32766.

MRS. CLARA WEYMAN CONNELLY COX. 57877

Born in Newburg, N. Y.

Wife of George Cox.
Descendant of Daniel Bull, of New York.
Daughter of Rev. Henry Connelly and Jane Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Johnston and Mary Bull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bull and Catharine Miller, his wife.
Daniel Bull (1762-1849) served, 1779-82, as a private in Capt. Peter Roosa's company, Col. John Johnson's New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. HELEN COX COLLIER. 57878

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Howard Collier.
Descendant of Daniel Bull.
Daughter of George Cox and Clara Weyman Connelly, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Connelly and Jane Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Johnston and Mary Bull, his wife.
See No. 57877.

MRS. LUCILE DUNCAN DOBBINS. 57879

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of William Peyton Dobbins.
Descendant of William Elgin, Thomas Perry, and Sergt. William Clifton.

Daughter of Thomas Dudley Duncan (b. 1845) and Juliette Elgin (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Frederick Elgin, Jr. (1800-79), and Minerva Clifton (1809-93), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Elgin (1772-1827) and Catherine Perry (1769-1825), his wife, m. 1791; William Clifton and Martha Rice (1782-1851), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Elgin and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife, m. 1752; Thomas Perry and Rebecca Dunnington, his wife.
William Elgin (1732-97), a patriot; signed the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland." He died in Charles County, Md.
Thomas Perry (1765-1848) enlisted, 1781, in Captain Price's company, Colonel Adams' 3rd Maryland regiment, at the siege of York. His 2nd wife (Mary Blake) received a pension for his service as private. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Greenbrier County, Va.
Also No. 49982.
William Clifton (1755-1820) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the 9th regiment, under Col. John Williams, North Carolina troops. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 56446.

MRS. MARGARET BORROUM JOHNS. 57880

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of Reuben A. Johns.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore.
Daughter of Peterson Borroum and Lavina Kilgore, his wife.
See No. 57874.

MRS. EMMIE YOUNG JONES. 57881

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of John H. Jones.
Descendant of Major Joseph Graham.
Daughter of J. Alphonso Young, Jr., and Laura Tate, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Alphonso Young and Melvina Graham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davidson Graham and Elizabeth Connor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife.
Joseph Graham (1759-1836) served as lieutenant, captain, and major of North Carolina Rangers. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.
Also Nos. 24865, 33515, 39292, 45115.

MRS. LETITIA BORROUM LIDDON. 57882

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Benjamin F. Liddon.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore and of Capt. Ambrose Hine.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Borroum, M. D., and Clara Adella Hine, his wife.

Granddaughtetr of Peterson Borroum and Lavina Kilgore, his wife.

See No. 57876.

MRS. ANNIE NEWCOMB McAMIS. 57883

Born in Clifton, Tenn.

Wife of Hugh M. McAmis.

Descendant of Simon Newcomb, Matthew Harris, and Paul Prince.

Daughter of Thomas Newcomb (b. 1837) and Mary Brown (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton Newcomb (1809-82) and Emily Prince (1815-51), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Lathrop Newcomb (1770-1846) and Jane Harris (1771-1863), his wife, m. 1799; Thomas Prince, Jr. (1785-1852), and Miriam Steves, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Newcomb and Mercy Gore (1750-1833), his wife, m. 1769; Matthew Harris and Sutia Stewart, his wife, m. 1758; Thomas Prince (1750-1840) and Hannah Prince (1749-1814), his wife (cousins), m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Prince and Hannah Cushing (1722-1814), his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Hannah).

Simon Newcomb (1745-76) was one of the Nova Scotia patriots, in 1776, who advocated joining the revolted provinces. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Matthew Harris (1735-1819), of Pictou, Nova Scotia, was arrested as a spy for his pronounced opinions in favor of the colonies and was wounded while a prisoner.

Also No. 3015.

Paul Prince (1720-1809), a patriot, who warmly espoused the cause of his country. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Me.

MRS. LULA NORTHCROSS PEARCE. 57884

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Descendant of Robert Cooper, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William P. Northcross and Lula Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Craige Patton and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Robert Cooper (1747-94) served as a private in the South Carolina militia during the Revolution and was present at the disastrous defeat of General Sumter. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 53986.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON SMALL. 57885

Born in Waynesboro, Tenn.

Wife of William E. Small.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig and of Robert Cooper.
Daughter of John Craig Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Johnston and Eleanor Craig, his wife; William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Craig and Mary Blackwood, his wife; John Patton and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
See No. 57884.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston, his wife.
David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia, and for service received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee. He was born in Scotland; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 44865.

MRS. HELEN WHITMORE WORSHAM. 57886

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of L. W. Worsham.
Descendant of Daniel Bull.
Daughter of John Wesley Whitmore and Elizabeth Greenfield Connelly, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Connelly and Jane Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Mary Bull, his wife.
See No. 57877.

MRS. MAGGIE HYNEMAN YOUNG. 57887

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Roy Leighton Young.
Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of North Carolina.
Daughter of David Jacob Hyneman and Eugenia Polk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Perry Polk and Ellen Fitzhugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Sophia Leonard, his 2nd wife.
Ezekiel Polk (1741-1824) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island; was at the battle of Rayborn Creek and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in Bolivar, Tenn.
Also Nos. 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839, 20103.

MRS. MARTHA A. YOUNG. 57888

Born in Waynesboro, Tenn.

Wife of Terry Dalton Young.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig.
Daughter of Burrel Walker and Mary Adelaide Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Johnston and Eleanor Craig, his wife.
See No. 57885.

MRS. MARTHA WILLIAM YOUNG. 57889

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Wife of Marshall W. Young.
Descendant of Robert Cooper.
Daughter of William P. Northcross and Sula Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Craig Patton and Martha Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
See No. 57884.

MRS. TILLIE BEDFORD McALESTER. 57890

Born in Roanoke, Mo.

Wife of Andrew Walker McAlester, Jr.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.
Daughter of Richard Franklin Bedford and Mary Willie Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Bedford and Elizabeth Monteith Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Tabitha Clay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.
Thomas Bedford (1730-85) was chosen, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va.
Also Nos. 25065, 26810, 36216, 41873.

MRS. FLORENCE M. LOWE BRYANT. 57891

Born in Plattsburg, Mo.

Wife of Hughes Bryant.
Descendant of Robert Porter.
Daughter of Joseph M. Lowe and Mary Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Lowe and Nancy Watson Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Mary Odee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
Robert Porter (1750-1825) enlisted, 1776, and served in many battles; was twice captured and severely wounded. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon County, Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania Line.
Also Nos. 21981, 26796, 40814.

MISS ASHLEIGH F. BILDERBACK. 57892

Born in Allegheney, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Bilderback.
Daughter of David Walker Bilderback and Hallie Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of G. Bilderback, Jr., and Nancy Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of G. Bilderback and Nancy Bruce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bilderback and Margaret Lister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Bilderback and Elizabeth Bilderback, his wife.
Charles Bilderback (1744-89) commanded a company of Pennsylvania Rangers on the frontier under Col. William Crawford. He was born in Virginia; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ADA HEREFORD ELKINS. 57893

Born in Westport, Mo.

Wife of John T. Elkins.
Descendant of Adjt. John Hereford, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry Foote Hereford and Martha Agnes Garth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis H. Hereford and Sarah Catherine Stuart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hereford and Ann Katherine Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hereford and Peggy Pattison, his 1st wife.
John Hereford (1757-1846) enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. Before the expiration of his furlough he hired a substitute to serve out his enlistment, as he was acting adjutant in Col. John Alexander's regiment during the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Fairfax County; died in Mason County, where he received a pension.
Also No. 43596.

MRS. GEORGIE IRENE HUNTER. 57894

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Joseph W. Hunter.
Descendant of John Connelly.
Daughter of Andrew J. Fenton and Margaret A. Connelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Connelly, Jr., and Delila B. Connelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Connelly and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.
John Connelly (1762-1849) enlisted in Prince George County, Md., 1781, for three years under Col. Peter Adams. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Boone County, Mo., for two years' actual service as private in Maryland Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Boone County, Mo.
Also No. 42377.

MRS. MOLLIE FRANCES LUCAS LISIECKI. 57895

Born in Cherokee, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. William Lucas.
Daughter of Charles M. Lucas and Minnie Lee Swinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Humphrey Lucas and Mary Frances Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lucas and Nancy K. Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lucas and Hannah Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lucas and Susannah Barns, his wife.
William Lucas (1743-1814) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Col. William Brent's 2nd Virginia regiment, 1778. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Lucasville, Ohio.
Also No. 48462.

MRS. BETSEY L. MORRIS. 57896

Born in Cuyhoga County, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Morris.
Descendant of Andrew McIlrath.
Daughter of Philo P. Moses and Mary McIlrath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McIlrath and Betsey Carlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew McIlrath and Abigail Cozad, his wife.
Andrew McIlrath (1758-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Daniel Cook's company, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and, 1776-79, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Menden, N. J.; died in Euclid, Ohio.

MRS. EDNA JOHNSON ANDERSON. 57897

Born in Johnson County, Kans.

Wife of William J. Anderson.
Descendant of Clabourn Johnston.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Johnson (b. 1802) and Sarah T. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clabourn Johnston and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Clabourn Johnston (1760-1840) served as a private in the Virginia militia during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Howard County, Md.

MRS. ARABELL WHITE HEMINGWAY. 57898

Born in Youngsville, Pa.

Wife of Alfred Tyler Hemingway.
Descendant of Luke White.
Daughter of John Barber White and Arabell Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Rebekah ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke White and Eunice White, his wife.
Luke White (1757-1837) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., for service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Richville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 38898, 44496.

MRS. MARTHA HUMPHREYS MALTBY. 57899

Born in Jefferson City, Mo.

Wife of Arthur Norman Maltby.
Descendant of Lieut. John Humphreys, Richard Henderson, Charles Perry, Sergt. Robert Jones, Major Rowland Ward, and Roger North.
Daughter of David English Humphreys (1827-86) and Frances Melvina Goode (1833-72), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of George Humphreys (1800-76) and Janet Lingen Henderson 1800-76), his wife, m. 1826; Thomas Goode (1781-1842) and Eliza Royall Jones (1796-1851), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of David Humphreys and Catherine Keyes, his wife; John Henderson (1768-1809) and Lydia Ridgeley Perry (1772-1859), his wife, m. 1800; Robert Jones and Ann Ward, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Ann North, his wife; Richard Henderson and Sarah Brice (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1761; Charles Perry and Priscilla Johns (1745-1825), his wife; Rowland Ward and Rebecca Jones, his wife, m. 1752.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger North and Ann Rambo, his wife.
John Humphreys (1744-94) served as ensign, 1779, of Lee's battalion, Light Dragoons; 1781-83, as lieutenant, 2nd Pennsylvania artillery He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
Richard Henderson (1736-1802) served, 1775, on a committee of Prince George County, Md., to raise money to purchase arms and ammunition for the army. He was born in Scotland.
Charles Perry (1738-1878) in 1775 was a member of the Frederick County committee to purchase arms and ammunition. He was born in Frederick County, Md.
Robert Jones (1753-1803) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Everard Meade's 3rd company, 2nd regiment of Amelia County, Va., where he was born and died.
Rowland Ward (1730-1800) served as major, 1776-78, of Virginia militia. He was born in Henrico County; died in Amelia County, Va.

Roger North (1704-85), patriot, who, although disabled by age and infirmity, to engage in the struggle made patriotic speeches for the cause of human rights. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ARTEMISIA EDMONSTON RODES. 57900

Born in Champagne County, Ohio.

Wife of W. R. Rodes, M. D.
Descendant of Ninian Edmonston.
Daughter of Washington O. Edmonston and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Edmonston and —— Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ninian Edmonston and Dorothy Edmonston, his wife.
Ninian Edmonston served as a private from Prince George County, Md., during the Revolution. He died, 1808, in Prince George County, Md.

MRS. GAZENA YANCEY WILKINS. 57901

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of William Gorham Wilkins.
Descendant of John Montague, of Virginia.
Daughter of Alexander Kincaid Yancey and Gazena Archer Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Walthall Watkins and Judith Farrer Hundley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Walthall Watkins and Nancy Montague, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
John Montague (1755-1831) served in the Virginia militia; was wounded in service and carried the scar through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville, S. C.
Also Nos. 13017, 15944, 16495, 27932, 39815.

MRS. VIRGINIA F. YANCEY HAMILTON. 57902

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Ralph S. Hamilton.
Descendant of John Montague.
Daughter of Alexander Kincaid Yancey and Gazena Archer Watkins, his wife.
See No. 57901.

MRS. MATILDA JONES BLANDIN. 57903

Born in Marshall County, Ill.

Wife of J. A. Blandin.
Descendant of Joseph Warner.
Daughter of Justus Jones and Sally Warner (1791-1845), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warner and Ruth Troat, his wife.

Joseph Warner (1738-1842) served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Anne Arundel County, Md., where he was born. He died in Marshall County, Ill.

MRS. MAUD LA PETTEE DUGAN McKOWN. 57904

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of George McKown.

Descendant of Dr. William Hooker Smith, Lieut. Jared Robinson, Chandler Robinson, Ensign Daniel Downing, and Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Smith (1841-90) and Ann Adelia Stevens (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Smith (1807-94) and Elizabeth Ann Bump (1808-38), his wife, m. 1836; Myron Stevens (1813-78) and Mary (Polly) Robinson (1818-89), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith, Jr. (1762-1856), and Sarah Wisner (1768-1854), his wife; Ruel Robinson and Abigail Miles, his wife, m. 1807; Asa Stevens, Jr. (1764-1846), and Esther Downing (1773-1848), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown (1725-78), his wife; Chandler Robinson and Lois Grannis, his wife, m. 1781; Daniel Downing and Hannah Adams (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1760; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Robinson and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1760.

William Hooker Smith (1725-1815) served as captain of Westmoreland County militia, and was surgeon of the garrison at Wyoming. He was born in White Plains, N. Y.; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Jared Robinson was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was retired, 1778, by rearrangement of officers in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut.

Also Nos. 32289, 47875.

Chandler Robinson (1761-1833) was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1832, for service as private and seaman in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Daniel Downing (1739-1813) served as ensign in the 1st company, Lower Wilkesbarre regiment, under Col. John Franklin, at the Wyoming massacre, where he was wounded. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Wyoming Valley, Pa.

Asa Stevens (1734-78) removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Wyoming Valley.

Also No. 24757.

MRS. SARAH J. ELLIS YEATER. 57905

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of John J. Yeater.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Woodbury and of Alexander Parkman Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Ellis and Esther Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury and Sallie Davis (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Zerviah Greenwood, his wife; Alexander Parkman Davis and Abigail Gregory (1773-1854), his wife.

Peter Woodbury (1736-1806) commanded a company of Worcester County militia and served at Bennington under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 22476.

Alexander Parkman Davis (1749-1831) served as private in the Massachusetts militia from Templeton. He was born in Templeton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 33035.

MRS. MARY SNOW ABADIE. 57906

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Eugene Solignac Abadie.

Descendant of Lieut. John Burgess, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Snow and Margaret A. Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burgess Snow and Charlotte Bruce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Snow and Hannah Burgess, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burgess and Abigail Chace, his wife.

John Burgess (1736-90) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Also Nos. 12656, 19177, 26592, 29715, 40154.

MISS ELLEN COALTER BATES. 57907

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fleming Bates, of Virginia.

Daughter of Woodson Bates and Alice Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Edward Bates (1793-1869) and Julia Davenport Coalter (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming Bates and Carolena Matilde Woodson (1751-1845), his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Fleming Bates (1742-1805) served with the militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Goochland, Va.

Also No. 34759.

MRS. BELLE HARRIS GREGORY. 57908

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Charles P. Gregory.

Descendant of Daniel Coit.

Daughter of John Richard Harris and Mary A. Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel P. Coit and Eliza Hardin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Coit and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Daniel Coit (1760-1832) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Fellow's company, Brig.-Gen. John Fellow's Berkshire County brigade. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Rouse's Point, N. Y.

Also No. 46776.

MRS. HATTIE LEE PHILLIPS. 57909

Born in Mason County, Ky.

Wife of G. M. Phillips.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cutter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Cutter and Rebecca Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Cutter and Sallie Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutter and Susan Francis, his wife.

Samuel Cutter (1736-91) served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 35959.

MRS. MILDRED CAMPBELL WHITAKER. 57910

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Alexander Edward Whitaker.

Descendant of Jacob Van Etten, Anthony Van Etten, Thomas Decker, and Ensign Daniel Ennis, of New York.

Daughter of C. Damon Campbell and Genevieve Shelton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin T. Campbell and Phœbe Ennis Van Etten, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Van Etten and Elizabeth Ennis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Annette Decker, his wife; Daniel Dennis and Eleanor Hornbeck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Etten and Annetji Westbrook, his wife; Thomas Decker and Jenneke Van Inwigen, his wife.

Jacob Van Etten (1696-1779) was sheriff and served as an Associator in Dutchess County. He led the county in taking bonds and giving all he had for the support of the war. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Anthony Van Etten (1726-78) served as justice of the peace and was an Associator of Orange County. He was assassinated and his house set on fire by a band of Tories and Indians led by Brandt. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7157, 9674, 10436.

Thomas Decker (1704-80) was a signer of the Association Test of Orange County. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y.

Daniel Ennis (1745-1838) served as ensign in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. John Westbrook, 3rd battalion of New Jersey. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Owasco, N. Y.

Also No. 16072.

MRS. PANSY BOWEN LAUGHLIN. 57911

Born in Queen City, Mo.

Wife of Harry Hamilton Laughlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Avery.

Daughter of Abraham Bowen and Ella Avery (Bowen), his wife.

Granddaughter of Cassius Bowen and Cordelia Avery, his wife (parents of Ella).

Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows Avery and Mary Stanton Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Avery and Mercy Packer, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Avery (1754-1843) was an armorer and acted as lieutenant of that company under Capt. John Hilliard. In 1778 he enlisted as gunsmith on the privateer "Eagle." He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Earville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38792, 56425.

MRS. FLORENCE BRYANT GREEN. 57912

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Percival Green.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bryant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leon Bryant and Marian Agnes Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bryant and Josephine Schults, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Bryant and Fanny Bidwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bryant and Lois Swetland Foster, his wife.

Ebenezer Bryant (1744-1839) served as a private in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment of volunteers at the siege of Boston, and for two years' service received a pension. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 4364.

MISS CAROLINE HOTTENSTEIN REBER. 57913

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hottenstein, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Conrad Reber and Mary A. Nolan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel B. Reber and Caroline Hottenstein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hottenstein and Elisabeth Hunter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hottenstein, Jr. (b. 1766), and Elizabeth Kline, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hottenstein and Sarah Herbein, his wife.

David Hottenstein (1734-1802) was lieutenant, 1776, in the Flying Camp of Berks County under Colonel Holler on Long Island. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

MISS CAROLYN WHITE. 57914

Born in Malad, Idaho.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. White and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin White and Caroline Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Stockbridge, Jr., and Sarah B. Crooker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Ruth Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cushing and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife.

Joseph Cushing (1732-91) was delegate to the 1st Provincial Congress, member of Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and member of Committee of Correspondence, 1779-80. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hanover.

Also No. 56658.

MRS. EUNICE M. CROCKER TRAVIS. 57915

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Amos W. Travis.

Descendant of Ensign Solomon Calkins.

Daughter of James Harvey Crocker and Eliza Ann Enos, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Enos and Zeruah Calkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Calkins and Annie Crandall, his wife.

Solomon Calkins (1747-1840) served, 1781, as ensign in the Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont; died in Watertown, N. Y.

MISS HARRIETT EDITH BARDWELL. 57916

Born in Burt County, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Ely Bardwell and Mary Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Bardwell and Eliza Getty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell, Jr., and Rachel Bond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell and Lucy Wells Waite, his wife.
Noah Bardwell (1748-1828) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Stiles and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White. He died in Whately, Mass.
Also No. 21868.

MISS MAY NOBLE BARDWELL. 57917

Born in Burt County, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell.
Daughter of Charles Ely Bardwell and Mary Nelson, his wife.
See No. 57916.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADLEY FOX. 57918

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Syndey Fox.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William A. Bradley and Merab Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bradley and Abigail Doolittle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Bradley and Abigail Atwater, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Atwater and Patience Peck, his wife.
Samuel Atwater in 1776 served as drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, Wadsworth's brigade, participating in the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay, and White Plains. He was born in New Haven; died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 53314.

MRS. ESTELLE WILLSEY SCHRACK. 57919

Born in Washington County, Nebr.

Wife of Joseph E. Schrack.
Descendant of Israel Vining and of Corp. John Torrey.
Daughter of Beora M. Willsey and Lucy Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Willsey and Sabra Vining, his wife; Thomas P. Goodrich and Lois Converse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leavitt Vining and Orpha Vining, his wife; Walter Converse and Asenath Torrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Vining and Abi Dunbar; John Torrey and Ruth Tyrell, his wife.

Israel Vining (1760-1840) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Weymouth; died in Windsor, Mass.

John Torrey (1741-1823) served as private and corporal in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22303, 41833.

MRS. INEZ WHITING EDWARDS. 57920

Born in Altona, Ill.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Edwards.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Phelps Whiting and Lucretia Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. John Skinner, 1776, and, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 5370, 11838, 26115.

VACANT. 57921

VACANT. 57922

MRS. INEZ L. EDWARDS SMART. 57923

Born in Altona, Ill.

Wife of Howard E. Smart.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Edwards and Inez Whiting, his wife.

See No. 57920.

MRS. LOUISE TAFT NORWOOD. 57924

Born in Swanzey, N. H.

Wife of Charles M. Norwood.

Descendant of Daniel Taft, Nathan Taft, Aquilla Ramsdell, and Capt. Jonathan P. Whitcomb.

Daughter of Giles Taft and Fanny Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadoc L. Taft and Italy Ramsdell, his wife; Ephraim Whitcomb and Charlotte Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Taft and Judith Sibley, his wife; Jonathan P. Whitcomb and Dorothy Carter, his wife; Aquilla Ramsdell and Esther Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Taft and Hopestill Chapin, his wife.

Daniel Taft (1715-90), member of a committee, 1779-81, to enlist soldiers for the army. He was born in Mendon, Mass.

Nathan Taft (1754-1809) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Lebbeus Drew's company, Col. William Shepard's 4th Continental regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Woodford, Vt.

Aquilla Ramsdell (1756-1844) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 49567.

Jonathan P. Whitcomb (1739-92) served as captain in Col. James Reed's 3rd New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill. It is on record in a court of inquiry that here he "manifested a spirit of intrepidity and resolution." When he died his regiment attended the funeral, and his horse, saddled and bridled, followed the bearers. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 16726.

MRS. EMILY M. MARTIN. 57925

Born in Pembroke, N. H.

Wife of Llewellyn S. Martin.

Descendant of Nathan Holt.

Daughter of Samuel D. Robinson and Mary E. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lawrence and Emily Fife, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fife and Mary G. Fife, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fife and Abiah Holt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Holt and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Nathan Holt (1739-1818) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. Stark's New Hampshire regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pembrook, N. H.

Also No. 42402.

MISS HARRIET M. LANE. 58926

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Descendant of William Lane, 1st, and of Lieut. James Wedgwood.

Daughter of Oliver Lane and Anna C. Flint, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Lane, 3rd, and Abigail Daniels, his wife; Samuel Flint and Nancy V. Wedgwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lane, 2nd, and Mary Dow, his wife; David Wedgwood and Frances Dearborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lane, 1st, and Rachel Ward, his wife; James Wedgwood and Anna Veasey, his wife.

William Lane, 1st (1723-1802), enlisted, 1775, as a soldier in the Continental Army and was a signer of the Association Test, 1776, as was his son, William. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 49572.

James Wedgwood (1747-1826) was commissioned lieutenant of the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1776. He was born in North Hamilton; died in Greenland, N. H.

Also No. 19334.

MRS. MAUD ATHERTON GRISWOLD. 57927

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Almon W. Griswold.

Descendant of Joseph Atherton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bridge Atherton and Abbie Louise Armington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton, Jr., and Roxana Ives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton and Nancy Bridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Atherton and Sarah Hutchins, his wife.

Joseph Atherton (1726-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and, 1776, served other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Howard, Mass.

MRS. GRACE H. BLOOD PHILLIPS. 57928

Born in Groton, Mass.

Wife of Irving H. Phillips.

Descendant of Daniel Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Norman F. Blood and Helen A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Sarah Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Lovejoy (b. 1788) and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lovejoy and Sarah Wyman, his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Lovejoy (1746-1829) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Goss' company in the battle of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MISS LUCIA HARRIS DANIELS. 57929

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Harris Daniels and Julia Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Read, Jr., and Patty Leland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Read and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Thaddeus Read (1752-1824) was a private at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1780, under Col. Nathan Tyler, that marched to Tiverton by order of Council. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 18674.

MRS. MEDORA WEEKS ELLIOTT. 57930

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Alonzo Elliott.

Descendant of Jason Mead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Warner Weeks and Sarah Eliza Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albegence Mead and Susanna Clough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason Mead and Silence Atherton, his wife, m. 1787.

Jason Mead enlisted, 1781, in the Worcester County militia and served under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Harvard, Mass., for service as private in the 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1764, in Harvard.

Also No. 26702.

MRS. MYRTLE SALISBURY GARMON. 57931

Born in Stanbridge, Canada.

Wife of Abraham Lincoln Garmon.

Descendant of Reuben Corey.

Daughter of Manzer Corey Salisbury and Minerva Eliza Rhicard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Salisbury and Lydia Corey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Corey and Ruth (Corey), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Corey and Catherine Clark, his wife (parents of Ruth).

Reuben Corey (1746-1824) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Douglas' company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County regiment. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Stanbridge, Canada.

MRS. ELLA SMITH PIPER. 57932

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Stephen Piper.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cheney Smith and Nancy Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Betsey Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cheney and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Cheney (1739-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, and in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Dunstable, Mass.

Also No. 54283.

MRS. THIRZA DEMING ROGERS. 57933

Born in Cornish, N. H.

Wife of Frank A. Rogers.

Descendant of Jonathan Huggins and of Arthur Bennick Libbey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey Ford Deming and Sarah M. Libbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Deming and Charlotte Huggins, his wife; John B. Libbey and Bathsheba Preston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Huggins and Sarah Richardson, his wife; Isaac Libbey and Sally Bayles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Huggins and Rhuhama Brown, his wife; Arthur Bennick Libbey and Elinor Haynes, his wife.

Jonathan Huggins (1741-1809) enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment of militia, 1777, which marched from Cornish to join the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga. He was born in Greenland; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 52134.

Arthur Bennick Libbey (1754-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company, Col. John Stark's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Epsom; died in Canterbury, N. H.

MRS. MABELLE RICHARDSON COLTON. 57934

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Fred. A. Colton.

Descendant of Thomas Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Richardson and Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens and Eliza Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stevens and Abigail Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Judith Kendall, his wife.

Thomas Richardson (1747-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in a company from Cambridge. In 1776 was at the battle of Bunker Hill; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years' service in the Continental Army. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. EDNA ANNA COCHRAN. 57935

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Wife of Joseph A. Cochran.

Descendant of Stevens Burleigh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Chase Bean and Climenia Burleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevens Burleigh and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stevens Burleigh (1755-1829) enlisted, 1777, from Sanbornton as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was born in New Market; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. CORA M. DOLE WHITCOMB. 57936

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Descendant of Philip Wardner, Frederick Wardner, Sergt. Solomon Keyes, Charles Leavens, and William Goddard.

Daughter of George Woodbury Dole and Mary Wardner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Wardner and Lucia Goddard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Wardner and Chloe Leavens, his wife; Asahel Goddard and Nancy Keyes (b. 1737), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wardner and Rebecca Waldo, his wife; Charles Leavens and Lydia Glover, his wife; William Goddard and Rhoda (Goddard), his wife, m. 1765; Solomon Keyes and Thankful Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Wardner and Catharina Eidel, his wife.

Philip Wardner (1726-1809) was a private in Capt. Jason Waite's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Vt.

Frederick Wardner (1754-1825) signed the Association Test at Alstead, N. H. He was born in Natick, Mass.; died in Reading.

Solomon Keyes (1756-1820) was a sergeant in Capt. Newell's company, 1778; also in Capt. Timothy Paige's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, 1780. He was born in Abington; died in Reading, Vt.

Charles Leavens (1747-1822) served in Capt. Keyes' company, Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

William Goddard (1740-88) was a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Also No. 46794.

MISS ABBY EMERSON FLAGG. 57937

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Jonas Flagg and of Timothy Emerson.
Daughter of Timothy Emerson Flagg and Susan Proctor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Flagg and Abigail Emerson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Flagg and Martha Knight, his wife; Timothy Emerson and Sarah Weston, his wife.
Jonas Flagg (1731-1819) served, 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition under Col. Moses Nichols, and, 1780, in Capt. William Barron's company, same regiment. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.
Timothy Emerson (1746-88) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born in Reading; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. EMMA E. VAN VECHTEN BOSS. 57938

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of J. Bedell Boss, M. D.
Descendant of Major Derrick Van Vechten, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac Van Vechten and Rebecca Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Van Vechten (b. 1767) and Zane Fonda, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Derrick Van Vechten and Alida Maria Knickerbocker, his wife.
Derrick Van Vechten (1739-77) while on a scouting expedition ran into ambush and was killed. He was born and died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Also No. 32228.

MISS FLORENCE OGDEN PADGETT. 57939

Born in Bridgton, N. J.

Descendant of John Ogden.
Daughter of Charles S. Padgett and Mary H. Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Waters and Theodosia Ogden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Charlotte Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Bennett, his wife.
John Ogden (1755-1832) served as a minute man in the Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County.
Also No. 55701.

MISS ELIZABETH ROGERS HARLEY. 57940

Born in Camden, N. J.

Descendant of Samuel Rogers, Jr.

Daughter of George G. Harley and Sarah I. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Rogers and Elizabeth Fretz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wyllys Rogers and Martha Bradley Hoadley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers, Jr., and Jerusha Hubbard, his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Rogers, Jr. (1760-1836), served, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Canaan, Pa.

MRS. REBECCA IDE WATSON HOOD. 57941

Born in Blandford, Mass.

Wife of William Gerry Hood.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Ide, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Loring Watson and Catharine Sarah Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Friend Childs Dudley and Amey Ide, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Ide, Jr., and Lydia Daggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Ide and Sarah Allen, his wife, m. 1757.

Ezra Ide (1736-85) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Hills' company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, and promoted lieutenant. He was born in Seekonk; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. MARY CHADWICK GRIFFITH. 57942

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of A. Clinton Griffith.

Descendant of John Chadwick and of James Walford Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Tabor Chadwick (b. 1844) and Rachel Emily Cooper (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1813-82) and Margaret Ann Parker (b. 1818), his wife; James Cooper (1805-90) and Rebecca Patterson (1806-89), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tabor Chadwick (1777-1843) and Deborah Longstreet (1787-1833), his wife; George Douglas Cooper (1779-1858) and Abigail Oakley (1783-1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1741-1809) and Huldah Tabor, his wife; James Walford Cooper and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Martha Ann Jackson (1715-99), his wife.

John Chadwick, a patriot, engaged in privateering, and on April 19, 1783, was killed at Black Point, N. J., by the Tories. He was born, 1713, in New Jersey.

Also No. 57331.

James Walford Cooper served as private in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, 1st regiment, Monmouth County militia.
Also No. 40507.

MISS ANNA A. VOGT. 57943

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Smith Wood, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Louis A. Vogt and Mary E. Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis A. Day and Hannah D. Hick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Day and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Daniel Smith Wood (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He died at Elizabethtown, N. J.
Also Nos. 12243, 54387.

MISS ELIZABETH NICOLL LITTLE. 57944

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Descendant of Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D.
Daughter of Theodore Little and Anna Williams Johnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Johnes and Frances E. Nicoll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Johnes, M. D., and Abigail B. Joline, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Johnes and Elizabeth Sayre, his wife.
Timothy Johnes (1717-94) gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick in Morristown, where he lived through life.
Also Nos. 17723, 18804, 19169, 20542, 21676.

MISS MARY LOUISE WHARTON. 57945

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Elihu Bond, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles A. Wharton and Lenna Irene Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lyon and Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Bond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Bond and Phebe Price, his wife.
Elihu Bond (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1832, for service as private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. ADELENE NEGUS STIMETS. 57946

Born in Hudson County, N. J.

Wife of Charles Calvin Stimets.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Durant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel George Negus and Jennie Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Stiles Reynolds and Nancy Adelen Blush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Blush and Nancy Durant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Thomas Durant (1746-1831) was a minute man and served as assistant commissary of Issue. His widow received a pension, allowed for a captain. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Middlefield, Me.
Also Nos. 14468, 30350, 35350.

MRS. MARY OAKLEY RICHARDS. 57947

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin W. Richards.
Descendant of Cornelius Oakley, of New York.
Daughter of James Warner Oakley and Caroline Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Oakley and Fanny Roome, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Oakley and Dorcas Oakley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Oakley and Sarah Warner, his wife.
Cornelius Oakley (1737-1825) served as private in the 2nd regiment, West Chester County, N. Y. He was born and died in White Plains, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA L. Q. HAYES. 57948

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edgar Hayes.
Descendant of Edward C. Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John N. Quackenbush and Maria Louise Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph N. Howe and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howe and Patty Gridley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward C. Howe.
Edward C. Howe (1742-1821) was with the patriots, disguised as Mohawk Indians, who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 11134.

MRS. HELEN SCROGGS HUNING. 57949

Born in Lenox, Iowa.

Wife of A. Ernst Huning.
Descendant of James Scroggs, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Paxton Scroggs, M. D., and Jennie Doney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Scroggs and Mary Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Scroggs, Jr., and Elizabeth Gilbraith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scroggs and Margaret Lowden, his 2nd wife.
James Scroggs (1746-1820) served as a private in Capt. William Pebbles' company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MISS MARY E. SNELL. 57950

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Snell.
Daughter of Milton Snell and Maria Adelle Vedder, his wife.
See No. 57951.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELENA SNELL DAVIS. 57951

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Davis.
Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.
Daughter of Milton Snell and Maria Adelle Vedder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Snell and Margaret Dockey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter P. Snell and Anna Timmerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kilts, his wife.
Peter Snell (1730-1804) served at Oriskany and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Mannheim, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLETT GROTON ANDREWS. 57952

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Willett.
Daughter of Asa Groton and Harriet Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Hannah Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willett and Elizabeth Andreas, his wife.
Samuel Willett (1751-1843) served several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1777-81, New York service. He applied for a pension in 1836 and it was allowed. He was born in Tewksbury; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Also No. 49165.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. BLOSSOM PALMER. 57953

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Myron A. Palmer.
Descendant of Josiah Utter.
Daughter of Charles H. Blossom and Ellen M. Utter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Utter and Sophia Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Utter, Jr., and Lovina Francisco, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Utter and Mary Ketcham, his wife.
Josiah Utter (1755-1812) was a private in Capt. Thomas Arnold's company, Colonel Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment. He was born on Long Island.
Also No. 52815.

MRS. EVELYN C. MULKIN. 57954

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of F. C. Mulkin.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Main, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John D. Cheney and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Leonard Babcock and Nancy Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Babcock and Betsy Main, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Main and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Amos Main (1735-1815) commanded a company of Foot in the 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born and died at North Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 17764, 56509.

MRS. SUE GORTON PAGE. 57955

Born in Spafford, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Willett.
Daughter of Asa Gorton and Harriet Sherman, his wife.
See No. 57952.

MRS. CORNELIA ELY SUTHERLAND. 57956

Born in Madison, Conn.

Wife of Ward Taylor Sutherland.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Ely and of Capt. Simeon Lay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Lay Ely and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife; Jedediah Chapman Wright and Sylvia Lay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay, his wife; Simeon Lay and Hettie Denison. his wife.

Robert Ely (1741-1828) served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 7th regiment, Connecticut militia, at the Tryon invasion. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

Simeon Lay (1748-1808) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 34658.

MISS LILLIAN D. STANTON. 57957

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Willett.

Daughter of Frank Stanton and Joanna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon P. Stanton and Ruth Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Hannah Willett, his wife.

See No. 57952.

MRS. LILIE J. BABCOCK. 57958

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of Linn Babcock.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Orman Potter and Mary E. Burdwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burdwin and Eliza A. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler (1769-1836) and Abigail Elmore (1770-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wheeler and Thankful Daniels, his wife.

Edward Wheeler (1743-1824) served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia and was promoted captain. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17024, 54903.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WHITE. 57959

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Abijah White.

Daughter of Willard D. White and Eliza Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah L. White and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah White and Hannah White, his wife.

Abijah White (1763-1842) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Miller's company, Colonel Hawkins' regiment. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1833. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. CELIA LEWIS BRETT. 57960

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edwin Brett.
Descendant of Daniel Sage, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac Lewis and Emily Malina Sage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jewett Sage and Susannah Jaycox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.
Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian compaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Also Nos. 12804, 54856.

MISS CLARA LOIS MATTESON. 57961

Born in Pittsfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Waite and of Dr. Dan Foote.
Daughter of James W. Matteson (b. 1842) and Arlina Spaford (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Matteson (1816-90) and Laura Lavinia Jeffords (1819-93), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Matteson (1790-1883) and Lydia Himes (1792-1840), his wife, m. 1811; Alpheus Jeffords and Betsey Foote, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Matteson (1763-1847) and Dorcas Waite (1767-1828), his wife, m. 1785; Dan Foote and Isabella Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Waite and Lois Tripp (1746-1824), his wife, m. 1766.
Gideon Waite (1745-1808) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Hopkins' company, Col. Samuel Wall's regiment. He was born and died in West Greenwich, R. I.
Dan Foote (1755-1820) served as surgeon three years in the navy. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1793 located in New Berlin, where he died.
Also No. 29176.

MRS. MINNIE CROSS GARDNER. 57962

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Wife of Rufus D. Gardner.
Descendant of Ebenezer Burpee.
Daughter of Henry A. Cross and Julia A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Brown and Hepsabeth Burpee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burpee and Elizabeth Weston, his wife.
Ebenezer Burpee (1760-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, as matross in Capt. Jonathan Warner's company, Col. Paul Revere's regiment. He was born in Jaffray, Vt.; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

MRS. IDA CROSS STEWART. 57963

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Stewart.
Descendant of Ebenezer Burpee.
Daughter of Henry A. Cross and Julia A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ziba Brown and Hepsabeth Burpee, his wife.
See No. 57962.

MRS. MARION DUNCAN LUTHER. 57964

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph E. Luther, D. D. S.
Descendant of Corp. William Abbott.
Daughter of John H. Duncan and Ellen J. Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Abbott and Lucretia A. Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Abbott and Esther Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Abbott and Esther Green, his 2nd wife.
William Abbott (1745-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal from Union, Conn., for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET AYRES. 57965

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres.
Daughter of Alexander Ayres and Harriet Farr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ayres and Abigail Bean, his wite.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife.
Jabez Ayres (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 38156.

MISS EVA A. BIGGS. 57966

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Wohlgemuth, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac L. Biggs and Alphena Dillenback, his wife.
Granddaughter of Baltus Dillenback and Eve Dillenback, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Dillenback and Margaret Wohlgemuth, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wohlgemuth and Mary Smith, his wife.
John Wohlgemuth (1747-1812) served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt Adam Leiper's company of Canajoharie, where he was born and died.
Also No. 41472.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS CASLER. 57967

Born in Fulton County, N. Y.

Wife of Melvin Casler.
Descendant of Christian Nellis and of Jacob Keller.
Daughter of James Edwards and Catharine Nellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob C. Nellis (b. 1771) and Magdeline Keller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Nellis and Christina Keiser, his wife, m. 1760; Jacob Keller and Magdeline Nellis (1768-1842), his wife.
Christian Nellis (1731-1808) was a member of the Tryon County Rangers under Capt. John Winn and Lieut. Lawrence Gross; participated in the battle of Oriskany, and his house in Palatine, N. Y., was strengthened and called Fort Nellis. He was born and died in Palatine.
Jacob Keller (1763-1831) served as a private in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Minden.
Also Nos. 41475, 49601.

MRS. FLORA LINTNER REBELL. 57968

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Emiel Rebell.
Descendant of George Lintner.
Daughter of Robert P. Lintner and Mary Helen Waffle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Lintner and Maria Casler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Lintner, Jr., and Maria Matice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lintner and Elizabeth Hilbert, his wife.
George Lintner (1744-1826) served as a private in the 1st regiment, Tryon County militia, under Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Bavaria; died in Minden, N. Y.

MRS. ELMA CRONKHITE SANDERS. 57969

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Fayette Sanders.

Descendant of Cornelius Cronkhite and of Sergt. John Countryman, of New York.

Daughter of James H. Cronkhite and Katy Margaret Moyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Cronkhite and Sarah Delevan, his wife; John Moyer and Mary Countryman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronkhite and Hannah Overacker, his wife; John I. Countryman and Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countryman and Rachel Richards, his wife.

Cornelius Cronkhite (1760-1805) enlisted as a private in the Albany County militia under Colonels Knickerbocker and Yates. He was born in Claverack; died in Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 45480.

John Countryman (1736-89) served as ensign in the Tryon County militia in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Starkville, N. Y.

Also No. 31370.

MRS. BELIZA C. PHILLIPS. 57970

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of J. B. Phillips.

Descendant of Aaron Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Obed Blowers and S. Fidelia Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Folsom and Susan B. Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obed Hunt and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Whitney and Anna Lawrence, his 1st wife, m. 1765.

Aaron Whitney (1740-1817) served as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion, Vermont troops, from the beginning of the campaign until 1781. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE FINEHOUT SOMMERVILLE. 57971

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Sommerville.

Descendant of Jacob Brouner (Brunner).

Daughter of John Finehout and Hannah Louise Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Norton and Elizabeth Brouner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Brouner and Hannah Fetterly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brouner and Elizabeth Straubeck, his wife.

Jacob Brouner (1740-1800) served as private in the Tryon County militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. ALZINA SNYDER WESSEK. 57972

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of S. A. Wessek.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jacob Diefendorf.

Daughter of Nathan Snyder and Lucy A. Diefendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Diefendorf and Christina Wohlgemuth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Diefendorf and Maria Failing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Catherine Windecker, his wife.

John Jacob Diefendorf (1747-1839) enlisted, 1775, and served at various times until the close of the war as a private and orderly sergeant. He was engaged in the battles of Oriskany, burning of Springfield, Herkimer, German Flats, Cherry Valley, and Johnstown. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 49649.

MRS. MARY E. FINEHOUT WHEELOCK. 57973

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Wheelock.

Descendant of Jacob Brouner (Brunner).

Daughter of John Finehout and Hannah Louise Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Norton and Elizabeth Brouner, his wife.

See No. 57971.

MRS. JANE JOHNSON PHELPS. 57974

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Sidney C. Phelps.

Descendant of Jacob Johnson, Abel Beach, John Beach, and Martin Case.

Daughter of James Henry Johnson (1850-90) and Catharine Judson (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of John Beach Johnson (1806-70) and Sarah Day (1816-95), his wife, m. 1837; Alanson Judson and Jane Ellison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Johnson (1774-1845) and Mary Beach (1778-1857), his wife, m. 1798; Elisha Judson (1765-1826) and Lucy Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Esther Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1767; John Beach and Mercy Basset, his wife, m. 1774; Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Beach and Margaret Pickett, his wife, m. 1738.

Jacob Johnson (1742-1816) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Captain Bradley's company, Colonel Brook's regiment of Massachuseetts militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.

Abel Beach (1712-96) gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Durham; died in Torrington, Conn.

John Beach (1750-1824) served as a private in the Connecticut militia from Torrington, where he was born.

Martin Case (1730-1827) responded to the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE BLEECKER LEGGETT SUTLIFF. 57975

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Allan Sutliff.

Descendant of Capt. John Quackenboss, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Henry Leggett and Nellie Louise Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Leggett and Mary Catharine Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Hairland Leggett and Mary Noel Bleecker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hairland Leggett and Gertrude Quackenboss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Quackenboss and Catharine De Witt, his wife.

John Quackenboss (1742-1824) commanded a company, 1775, in the 1st regiment, New York troops. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. JESSIE GREENE McBRIDE. 57976

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. McBride.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Greene and Charlotte A. (Greene), his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Greene and Ann E. Herkimer, his wife (parents of Charlotte).

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer (1744-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261, 24174.

MRS. GRACE PARKER PAYNE. 57977

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert Payne.
Descendant of Allen Breed.
Daughter of Byron Parker and Mary L. Hallenbeck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Hannah Breed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lucy Taylor, his wife.
Allen Breed (1759-1842) enlisted at sixteen and served in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for over fourteen months' actual service as a private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.
Also No. 21562.

MRS. ELVAH PARKER MILLER. 57978

Born in Athens, N. Y.

Wife of Harry C. Miller.
Descendant of Allen Breed.
Daughter of Byron Parker and Mary L. Hallenbeck, his wife.
Also No. 57977.

MRS. CAROLIN BRISTOL BEARDSLEE. 57979

Born in Gainesville, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan S. Beardslee.
Descendant of Amos Bristol.
Daughter of William Bristol, Jr., and Adelia M. Lockwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bristol and Martha Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bristol and Abigail Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Bristol and Lois Durgee, his wife.
Amos Bristol (1750-1839) was placed on the New York pension roll for service as private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's regiment, Albany County. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HAM CRANDALL. 57980

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Wife of Charles Fremont Crandall.
Descendant of Paul Wentworth.
Daughter of Charles Trafton Ham and Mary Elizabeth Wentworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Wentworth and Sarah Libby (1795-1871), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Mercy Lord (1769-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wentworth and Hannah Smith (1738-1844), his wife.

Paul Wentworth (1737-83) was Selectman, 1776, and served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, at West Point. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Somerset, N. H.

MISS LAURA McNEAL. 57981

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Descendant of John Carpenter and of Joseph Carpenter.

Daughter of John McNeal and Almira Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buel, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Loomis, his wife.

John Carpenter (1728-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Freeborn's company. He was born in Swazy, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Joseph Carpenter (1764-1834) served as a private, 1781-82, on guard duty. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12350, 32797.

MRS. AMELIA A. BOTSFORD PALMER. 57982

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar C. Palmer.

Descendant of Jedediah Foster and of Caleb Lyon.

Daughter of Henry Harvey Botsford and Dianna Amelia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Foster and Harriet Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Foster (1759-1859) and Patience Woodhull, his wife; Daniel Phillips and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Foster and Elizabeth Howell, his wife; Caleb Lyon and Mary Dupont, his wife.

Jedediah Foster (1738-1832) served as minute man in the 1st regiment of Suffolk County, Long Island militia, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Southampton; died in East Palmyra, N. Y.

Caleb Lyon (1760-1835) served as armorer, 1776, in Capt. Mathew Mead's company, 9th regiment, New York militia, at the battle of Long Island. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Lyonsdale, N. Y.

MISS BEATRICE RAPALJE TRIPP. 57983

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of John Rapalje, of New York.

Daughter of Milton Jerome Tripp and Lydia Louisa Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Tripp and Bridget Anna Ralpalje, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham B. Ralpalje and Eliza Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ralpalje and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, his wife.
John Ralpalje (1732-83) served as private, 1783, in Capt. John Van Bunschoten's company, Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's 2nd regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Jamaica, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. ALDRIDGE WING. 57984

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of David Wing.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Conkey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Aldridge and Sarah Ann Lay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Aldridge and Mary Conkey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Conkey and Ruth Bridge (b. 1758), his wife.
Jonas Conkey (1754-1817) served as private in Capt. Isaac Grey's company and as sergeant under Capt. John Thompson, 1777. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.
Also No. 53871.

MRS. AGNES L. HARDING BARROWS. 57985

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Russell Barker.
Daughter of Henry W. Harding and Agnes Louise Clute, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Shumway Harding and Hannah Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rutherford Barker and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Barker and Elizabeth Wilford, his wife.
Russell Barker (1757-1814) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Edward Russell's company, raised at New Haven to reinforce the army in New York. He was born in Bradford, Conn.; died in Madison, N. Y.
Also No. 37812.

MRS. HELEN FRANCISCO GROESBECK. 57986

Born in Charlton, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Appleton Groesbeck.
Descendant of Michael Smith.
Daughter of Haynel Francisco and Jane Carlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greenleaf Carlton and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Smith and Angeline Tillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Smith and Mary Crouce, his wife.
Michael Smith (1748-1842) served as a private in Capt. Van Duzen's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Holland; died in West Glenville, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN M. CAMPBELL BAUMERT. 57987

Born in Pamelia, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph A. Baumert.
Descendant of Capt. John Wood.
Daughter of Peter Brown Campbell and Philena Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Watson and Elizabeth Haywood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Watson and Christina Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Rebecca Cain, his wife.
John Wood (1739-1806) commanded a company of Orange County, New York militia, under Col. William Allison. He was born in New York City; died in Caintown, Canada.

MISS HARRIET EVELINE COPLEY. 57988

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Mason, Jr., and of Ebenezer Keen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alexander Copley and Eveline Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin J. Shepard and Salina Keen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Keen, Jr., and Lucinda Whitton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Keen and Phebe Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Mason, Jr., and Parnel West, his wife; Ebenezer Keen and Hannah Cole, his wife.
Hezekiah Mason, Jr. (1732-1801), enlisted, 1776, as sergeant and served in Capt. Nathaniel Morton's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swansea; died in Freetown, Mass.
Ebenezer Keen (1736-1815) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Thomas Crandon's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Fairhaven, Mass.
Also No. 48749.

MRS. ELIZABETH STREIT RAUB. 57989

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of James Madison Raub.
Descendant of Capt. Frederick Streit, of New York.
Daughter of Lewis Frederick Streit and Martha Wigg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Streit and Elizabeth Cramer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Streit, Jr., and Catherine Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Streit and Anna Catherine Mowel, his wife.

Frederick Streit (1742-1800) served as captain in the 4th and 6th Dutchess County regiments under different commands. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Also No. 22893.

MISS LOU M. BUCKLYN. 57990

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Bourn.

Daughter of Bradford Sedgwick Bucklyn and Nellie E. Scully, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Scully and Mary Bourn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bourn and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Bourn and Huldah Reed, his wife.

Moses Bourn (1757-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a soldier in Capt. Van Horn's company, Col. Henry Jackson's Massachusetts regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. ELEANORE SCHEIDLER PARKER. 57991

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Virgil Franklin Parker.

Descendant of Major James Sawyer, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Adolph Scheidler and Catherine Post, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Post and Sally Ann Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Eleanore Holly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner, his wife.

James Sawyer (1738-82) served as captain, 1776-78, and was appointed quartermaster, with the rank of major. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 43671.

MRS. LILLIAN BREINIG PARKER. 57992

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Roy Danford Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Patterson.

Daughter of Revere M. Breinig and Mary Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stewart Reese and Jane Elizabeth Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reese and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Giltner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Margaret ——, his wife.

Alexander Patterson (1743-1822), commissioned captain, 1776, of the 12th Pennsylvania Continental Line under Col. William Cook. He was born in Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRISSEY VAN DUSER. 57993

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of George Morehouse Van Duser.
Descendant of Capt. Christopher Van Duser, of New York.
Daughter of Joel H. Crissey and Martha Sayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George A. Crissey and Mary Elizabeth Forshee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Crissey and Mary Van Duser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duser and Juliana Tusten, his 2nd wife.
Christopher Van Duser (1743-1812) was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y.; died in New Windsor.
Also Nos. 3704, 11805, 18911.

MRS. LAURA F. OSBORNE UNDERHILL. 57994

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Joshua Underhill.
Descendant of Matthew Benson.
Daughter of William Rose Osborne and Hannah Johnson Benson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Benson and Louisa Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Benson and Johannah Davis, his wife.
Matthew Benson (1764-1843) served, 1777, as teamster and private, 1779, under Capt. Ann Hawkes Hay. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. IOLA MILLER THOMPSON. 57995

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Thompson.
Descendant of Francis Wilcox.
Daughter of Anson Miller and Delilah M. Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrick Hubbard and Nancy Scrafford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Selah Hubbard and Lois Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Wilcox and Patty Worden, his wife.
Francis Wilcox (1760-1850) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. John Couch's company, Colonel Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET BUFFINGTON ARMSTRONG. 57996

Born in Millburn, N. J.

Wife of Rev. George A. Armstrong.
Descendant of Philip Vermilye.
Daughter of Edward Buffington and Mary Shafter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shafter and Rebecca Frisby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Shafter and Frances Vermilye (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Vermilye and Rebecca Elliott, his wife.
Philip Vermilye served as a private in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Wessenfel's regiment. He was baptized, 1758, in Harlem, N. Y., and died after 1799.

MISS CELESTIA J. COOK. 57997

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Descendant of Atwater Cook.
Daughter of John Ward Cook and Ophelia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Cook and Hannah Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Atwater Cook and Mary Bartholomew, his wife.
Atwater Cook (1758-1839) enlisted in Captain Brackett's company and was at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. He was born in Wallingsford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.
Also No. 53411.

MISS ELIZA JANE PIXLEY. 57998

Born in Kirkland, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. David Pixley, 1st.
Daughter of David Pixley, 3rd, and Charlotte Mygatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Pixley, 2nd, and Martha Whiting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pixley, 1st, and Lois Whittlesey, his wife, m. 1763.
David Pixley, 1st (1741-1807), in 1775 was lieutenant of the 1st company of Foot at the siege of Quebec under General Montgomery. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Oswego, N. Y.
Also No. 7278.

MRS. CORINNE WHEELER WATKINS. 57999

Born in Austin, Minn.

Wife of Thomas D. Watkins.
Descendant of Jacob Viele, Quartermaster Stephen Viele, and Ensign Eleazer Osborn.
Daughter of Eber Osborn Wheeler (1839-89) and Katherine Fleck (1843-76), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Orange Hall Wheeler (1804-89) and Eve Tucker (1813-85), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Wheeler (1770-1847) and Grissel Osborn (1776-1868), his wife, m. 1795; Benjamin Tucker (1767-1833) and Eve Viele (1778-1834), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Osborn and Sarah Burr (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1764; Stephen Viele and Sarah H. Toll (1756-98), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Viele and Eva Foot (1724-81), his wife, m. 1742.

Jacob Viele (1719-97) served as a private from Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Stephen Viele served in the Albany County militia under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born, 1753, in Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 56018.

Eleazer Osborn served as ensign, 1777, of the 1st company, 4th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 54425.

MRS. ELLEN E. PALMITER POWER. 58000

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Descendant of Paul Palmiter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Palmiter and Mary Ann Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Palmiter and Elizabeth Satterlee, his wife.

Paul Palmiter (1767-1834) served as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Burlington.

Also No. 35062.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are five "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abadie, Mary Snow 309
Abbott, Bertha Marelyn 45
Abbott, Madaline W. 179
Abbott, Marelyn M. Goward 45
Abbott, Sarah E. 113
Ackerman, Frances Ogden 112
Adair, Lula Pennington 228
Adams, Alice A. 47
Adams, Alice E. Folger 251
Adams, F. Gertrude Manahan 281
Adams, Lulu Ross Malone 298
Adams, Willie Vesta 298
Affleck, Minnie 138
Ake, Olive Patchen 176
Aldridge, Lura Evalina 138
Allen, Cora Schmeltzer 12
Allen, Sallie B. Davis 139
Alstrom, Gertrude May Hedges 281
Alt, Virginia Cahoon 88
Altman, Cora D. 259
Alwaise, Sylvia Shaul 132
Ames, Carrie E. 98
Amos, Caroline Loomis 223
Anderson, Luella 10
Anderson, Edna Johnson 305
Anderson, Mary J. 245
Andrews, Elizabeth Willett Groton 324
Andrus, Alzina Robinson 123
Angier, Emily D. Satterlee 183
Armstrong, Margaret Buffington 338
Arnold, Alice E. Hodge 147
Arnold, Clara O. Borroum 299
Arnold, Sallie Hill 197
Ashton, Emma Louise 292
Aten, Marion Baldwin 98
Atkinson, Marion E. Dimond 36
Atwell, Cora Case Hinkley 223
Ayers, Blanche Waldo Robinson 29
Ayers, Lorinda J. McConoughey 247
Ayers, Louise M. 120
Ayres, Harriet 328

Babbitt, Ellen Hancock 270
Babcock, Lilie J. 326
Bailey, Marion Katherine Lang 96

Baker, Caro Ordway..... 12
Baker, Dorothy E. Ingersoll..... 133
Baker, Rose Le Mar..... 164
Baldry, Mary Black Shipman..... 23
Baldwin, Sarah Susan..... 94
Ballard, Florence E..... 291
Ballard, Mary Willard Goddard..... 35
Bame, Frances 146
Banker, Mary F. A..... 140
Banks, Jessie Steere..... 123
Bardsley, Cecil Greene Chappelle..... 188
Bardwell, Harriett Edith..... 313
Bardwell, May Noble..... 313
Barnard, Anna Colburn Smith..... 36
Barnett, Mary J..... 174
Barney, Evelyn Ayers..... 119
Barrie, Betsey Evelyn Crane..... 221
Barrow, Harriet 230
Barrows, Agnes L. Harding..... 335
Barry, Martha A..... 205
Bascom, Alice Chase Whitney..... 211
Bates, Ellen Coalter..... 309
Bates, Lottie Clapp..... 275
Bates, Minnie Frances..... 275
Battaile, Esther J. Stones..... 201
Baumert, Helen M. Campbell..... 336
Baxter, Susan Stevens..... 293
Beardslee, Carolin Bristol..... 333
Bedlow, Annie H..... 47
Beebe, Josephine Bolles..... 184
Bell, Lilla Bright..... 200
Bell, Mertie Signor..... 184
Bennett, Ellen F. Coburn..... 47
Bennett, Nellie Ince..... 250
Benning, Margaret Rowena..... 247
Berry, Mary G. Schoonmaker..... 22
Betts, Nettie H..... 125
Bickford, Maria Gray..... 285
Biggs, Eva A..... 329
Bilderback, Ashleigh F..... 304
Billings, Bertha M..... 248
Billings, Ida Katherine..... 239
Bishop, Bessie Judd..... 236
Bishop, Etta W..... 236
Black, Sallie M. A..... 189
Blake, Emma Persis Bond..... 56
Blake, Mary 288
Blandin, Matilda Jones..... 307
Blood, Mary L..... 103
Boardman, Georgie M..... 283
Bond, Martha Eaton..... 285
Bonham, Lucretia Wood..... 5
Boss, Emma E. Van Vechten..... 320
Bostwick, Leila Thornton..... 222
Bowdish, Nellie C. Powers..... 266
Bowers, Annie Matilda..... 279
Bowersock, Etta Gentry Glascock..... 87
Bowman, Daisy Haughton..... 82
Bowman, Gertrude Stewart..... 13
Boyce, Emily 257
Boyd, Matilda Scudder..... 2
Boyer, Charlotte Russell..... 108
Boynton, Lusetta P. Stark..... 255

Boynton, Susan S. Harris..... 246
Bradley, Annie E. Washington..... 233
Brennan, Jennie Dager..... 116
Brett, Celia Lewis..... 327
Bright, Bertha May Beyerle..... 171
Bristol, Millie Jewett..... 139
Broach, Elizabeth Mosby..... 84
Broom, Frances Adelle..... 288
Brooks, Grace Elizabeth..... 147
Brower, Ella A. Stark..... 256
Brown, Adeline M. Heaton..... 253
Brown, Eulala H. Stickney..... 30
Brown, Grace Alice Owen..... 247
Brown, Kate Mathewson..... 150
Brown, Susan E. Miller..... 250
Bruce, Laurie Moore..... 252
Bruyere, Matilda Green..... 115
Bryant, Florence M. Lowe..... 303
Buck, Emma J. Bass..... 56
Buck, Mabel Thompson..... 56
Bucklyn, Lou M..... 337
Bullock, Hettie Burbeck..... 125
Bunnell, Irene Walls..... 180
Burdett, Anna E. Hammond..... 285
Burges, Lulu Boone..... 27
Burkholder, Louella Faulk..... 252
Burkholder, Pearle Matthews..... 289
Burmaster, Bessie Butler..... 117
Burns, Elizabeth Margaret..... 42
Burt, Lizzie Thornton Williams..... 278
Bush, Mabel S. D..... 126
Bush, Susan A. Stevenson..... 176
Bush, Vera Isabel..... 142
Butler, Lucinda Knox..... 116

Cabel, Elva Bon Durant..... 1
Caldwell, Isabel, A. B., M. D..... 156
Callahan, Clara Messuerve..... 291
Cameron, Hattie M. Clearman..... 11
Campbell, Mabel Adams..... 76
Campbell, Sally Montgomery Ruffner..... 158
Carpenter, Alice Sharpe..... 233
Carper, Pocahontas Reeves..... 12
Carroll, Edith Knox..... 19
Carter, Clara Sheldon..... 56
Carter, Maria Emmons..... 57
Carter, Mary E. McBride..... 178
Caruthers, Hattie Mai Dancy..... 83
Casler, Mary Edwards..... 329
Castello, Florence Belle Armstrong..... 259
Cecil, Eva Callaway..... 86
Chapman, Josephine King..... 146
Chapman, L. Josephine..... 3
Chapman, Rose E..... 10
Chapple, Grace Guernsey..... 81
Charlton, Vesta A..... 16
Chase, Caroline Parker..... 176
Chase, Celestia P..... 48
Chenoweth, Lillian..... 240
Churchill, Emma Atkins..... 216
Clark, Alice Johnson..... 270
Clark, Martha Theodosia..... 224
Clarke, Ella J. Crockett..... 64

Clewley, Lucy A. Gray..... 285
Clewley, Mabel Thompson Ellis..... 286
Coart, Sybil Woolfolk..... 244
Cochran, Edna Anna..... 319
Cokefair, Elsie Jane..... 295
Colburn, Bertha Louise..... 104
Colburn, Minnie Adelaide..... 104
Colby, Annie R..... 100
Colcord, Natalie Kennedy..... 152
Cole, Rena Mitchell..... 34
Collier, Helen Cox..... 299
Collins, Mattie Brooks..... 208
Colton, Mabelle Richardson..... 318
Colyer, Carrie E..... 110
Comstock, Emma P. Levings..... 224
Cone, Jessica Gardiner..... 218
Conrad, Kokoa Baldwin..... 94
Converse, Effie Maud Wentworth..... 107
Cook, Celestia J..... 339
Cook, Jennie Tracy..... 239
Cook, Lorle M..... 13
Cooper, Bessie Ferrebee Morgan..... 160
Cooper, Ellen Daniel Faucett..... 160
Copeland, Mary Ella Page..... 124
Copley, Harriet Eveline..... 336
Copps, Florence Chandler..... 226
Corbin, Ella Wilson..... 13
Corbin, Lizzie Clarke..... 265
Corning, Alice Evans..... 2
Cornish, Inez Bridges..... 221
Coventry, Louise Marie..... 295
Cox, Clara Weyman Connelly..... 299
Coyle, Sarah R..... 218
Crafts, Sarah Kimball..... 100
Craig, Mary Young..... 283
Crandall, Mary E. Ham..... 333
Crawford, Elizabeth Kelly..... 82
Crocker, Fannie M. Scott..... 273
Crosby, Alicia Blaisdell..... 268
Crowell, Florence D. Foster..... 261
Cummings, Mary G..... 90
Cummins, Martha Elizabeth..... 113
Cupp, Mae Adella Brookner..... 250
Curry, Mary Hester..... 204
Curtis, Frances Seely..... 164

Damon, Annie Mosby..... 85
Daniels, Lucia Harris..... 316
Darling, Ida L..... 51
Darrah, Bertha Theopold..... 18
Davis, Alice Dow..... 61
Davis, Dora Upson..... 118
Davis, Gertrude Elena Snell..... 324
Davis, Harriet F. Wilson..... 139
Davis, Miriam Garrison..... 231
Day, Leigh Gross..... 253
Day, Lucia Howland..... 81
Deacon, Sylvia Mansfield..... 7
Dean, Minnie A. Bancroft..... 103
Dearing, Virginia Richardson..... 93
De Clercy, Caroline B..... 126
De Groat, Lillian Lee..... 71
De Long, Clara Moore..... 212

Deming, Helen Venorma..... 296
De Vey, Grace Howard..... 296
De Vozburg, Lavina Shaw..... 290
Deupree, Eliza Primrose..... 198
De Walt, Olive McClure..... 177
Dickinson,(Alice B. Minard..... 145
Diefendorf, Mary Barnes..... 127
Dillon, Cora E..... 216
Dimon, Martha Estes..... 245
Dix, Metta L. Parrish..... 272
Dobbins, Lucile Duncan..... 299
Donahue, Jessie E..... 100
Doty, Nina M..... 292
Doubleday, Florence E..... 127
Douglas, Lucy Fullerton..... 165
Douglass, Maud Edna..... 154
Drake, Elizabeth S..... 136
Draper, Rosalie Thomas..... 241
Drew, Annah Kellogg..... 74
Drown, Lotta O. Charlton..... 16
Drury, Celeste F. Hough..... 271
Dun, Katharine Thompson..... 162
Dun, Nancy A..... 163
Dunn, Frances L. S..... 234
Duzan, Augusta Ray..... 17
Dyer, Harriet P. Blanding..... 40
Dyer, Mary N. Miller..... 71

Earle, Adeline Chapin..... 137
Eaton, Lily R..... 104
Eaton, Lorraine Marshall..... 284
Edmonds, Hattie 93
Edwards, Emma B..... 216
Edwards, Inez Whiting..... 314
Edwards, Lydia E..... 181
Elkins, Ada Hereford..... 304
Elliott, Medora Weeks..... 317
Ellison, Phœbe 260
Ellsthorp, Lillian Van Evera..... 127
Elting, Catherine Hardenberg..... 23
Ely, Esther A. Charles..... 119
Eppstein, Belle Gentry..... 88
Evans, Bernice Churchill Hedges..... 27
Evans, Ruth 201
Ewart, Annie Bateman..... 18
Ewing, Harriet Calhoun..... 179

Fairchild, Mary Ellen..... 183
Fairfax, Jane Cary..... 241
Farley, Etta Wheeler..... 104
Farmer, Emeline Therese..... 76
Farwell, Elizabeth Austin..... 38
Faulkner, Clementina Coryell..... 75
Fauntleroy, Mary Emily..... 5
Felshaw, Emma Frances Newkirk..... 133
Feltus, Alice A. Rice..... 284
Fink, Clara Drane..... 203
Fisher, Clara A..... 25
Fisher, Nora G..... 5
Fiske, Myrabel Gould..... 39
Fitzsimons, Mary E..... 238
Flagg, Abby Emerson..... 320
Fletcher, Carrie Hill..... 45

Fogg, Isabella Faulkner..... 35
Ford, Alice L..... 79
Ford, Helen Louise..... 149
Foster, Delia B. Walter..... 212
Foster, Jessie A..... 121
Foster, Rose Buchanan..... 217
Fowler, Evelyn Goldthwaite..... 142
Fowler, Theressa Parks..... 193
Fox, Elizabeth Bradley..... 313
Frame, Grace M..... 172
Franklin, Marianne Scott..... 166
French, Jennie Williston..... 38
Frost, Allenette 110

Gage, Inez Fiske..... 238
Gale, Addie Pierce..... 105
Gardner, Florence Sayres..... 185
Gardner, Minnie Cross..... 327
Garmon, Myrtle Salisbury..... 317
Garrison, Carrie A..... 231
Garvin, Florence 188
Garvin, Norma 188
Gates, Mary Randall..... 188
Gaylord, Mary Loomis..... 274
Genung, Florence Sprague..... 65
Genske, Anna E. Badger..... 223
George, Harriet Rose..... 30
Geortner, Alice Cory..... 128
Gheen, Mary Hoskins..... 185
Gildersleeve, Elizabeth Harvey..... 236
Gist, Maud..... 19
Glenton, Lizzie G..... 99
Gloster, Jeannie Scott..... 197
Godfrey, Ida C. Burt..... 279
Godfrey, Isabella Kennedy, M. D..... 33
Goold, Augusta Fellows..... 57
Gorham, Elizabeth Goold..... 57
Gould, E. Josephine..... 39
Grace, Olive Welling..... 185
Graves, Eugenie Clement..... 153
Graves, Maude Moore..... 237
Gray, Elizabeth 267
Gray, Hattie Kinney..... 24
Gray, Katie Butterfield..... 45
Green, Florence Bryant..... 311
Green, Winifred Calhoun..... 84
Greene, Jessie Richardson..... 208
Greene, Marion E..... 48
Gregory, Belle Harris..... 310
Gregory, Cora Howes..... 237
Gregory, Lillian Franklin..... 219
Gress, Marion Heald..... 77
Griffith, Mary Chadwick..... 321
Griswold, Maud Atherton..... 316
Groesbeck, Helen Francisco..... 335
Groff, Margaret Beaver..... 181
Gross, Cora E. Burt..... 52
Grout, Maude Leicester Berkeley..... 273
Guthrie, Susan A..... 88

Haines, Gertrude Evelyn Mereness..... 133
Hale, Mary Jane..... 106
Hale, Nellie H. P..... 105

Hall, Elizabeth Scudder.... 3
Hamilton, Virginia F. Yancey.... 307
Hanna, May Harrington.... 170
Harder, Nilla Van Gaasbeck Van Slyke.... 137
Hardin, Ella Rebecca.... 266
Hardy, Nellie L. Cameron.... 105
Harley, Elizabeth Rogers.... 321
Harlow, Frances A.... 286
Harris, Janie Gibson.... 193
Harris, Pearl Bunch.... 190
Hart, Mary Amelia.... 143
Hatch, Cora.... 220
Hatheway, Elizabeth Jane.... 233
Hawes, Laura Simmons Little.... 25
Hawley, Martha Urania Waller.... 263
Hawthorne, Edith Mae.... 257
Hayes, Anna L. Q.... 323
Hayes, Emma Carolina Jones.... 134
Hayes, Sallie Magdalena.... 172
Haymond, Kate Preston.... 202
Hays, Florence Baker.... 217
Hayward, H. Josephine.... 58
Hazard, Harriett Allen B.... 105
Heim, Edith Beers.... 101
Hellerman, Nettie.... 110
Hemingway, Arabell White.... 305
Henderson, Anna M.... 14
Hendricks, Helen E.... 69
Hendrickson, Elizabeth R. Goode.... 8
Hendry, Elizabeth Carmel.... 180
Henry, Abigail Moss.... 228
Herrick, F. May West.... 128
Herrick, Grace F. Cooley.... 278
Hevener, Mary Cora Jones.... 134
Hewitt, Florence Gertrude Fairbank.... 216
Hichborn, Ellen Dorothy.... 51
Hill, Anna Orlena.... 163
Hill, Clara Sibley.... 44
Hill, Cornelia Frances Wheeler.... 58
Hill, Helen McFarland.... 148
Hines, Edith Squier Mudgett.... 206
Hinsdill, Julie E. Mathews.... 293
Hiscox, Helen.... 115
Hockaday, Edith M.... 92
Hogue, Caroline Virginia Lewis.... 90
Holbrook, Fanny Brown.... 254
Holcomb, Nellie C.... 147
Holden, Emma.... 276
Holden, Mary Chute.... 277
Hollingsworth, Lois M.... 24
Hollister, Fidelia Goodell.... 153
Hollister, Lottie I. Loomis.... 225
Holoman, Pattie Vaughan White.... 159
Holt, Elizabeth Dodge.... 44
Hood, Rebecca Ide Watson.... 321
Hooker, Anna Phipps.... 55
Horn, Grace Varnum.... 46
Horner, Alice Masten.... 160
Horrall, Pansy.... 3
Horton, Mary E. Hodge.... 111
Hosmer, Esther M. Kellogg.... 279
Houghton, Marion Lucretia Betts.... 126
Howard, Edna Maud.... 47

Howard, Rose M. Peet..... 140
Howarth, Sarah Rhodes..... 274
Howe, Mary Lambkin..... 44
Howell, Louese Hunter..... 121
Howey, Eva Tamblyn..... 95
Hoyt, Terressa Jane Emmons..... 16
Hubbard, S. Jeannette Henry..... 296
Hubble, Marion A. Everitt..... 138
Hudson, Florence (Hudson)..... 243
Hudson, Mary Anna..... 243
Huning, Helen Scroggs..... 324
Hunt, Clara Crocker..... 277
Hunt, Love Bright..... 200
Hunt, Mary Ann Stice..... 252
Hunt, Mary Arthur..... 141
Hunter, Anna Mary..... 172
Hunter, Bessie Willett..... 282
Hunter, Georgie Irene..... 304
Hunter, Mary Medley..... 89
Huntington, Adaline Woodbury Lamb..... 72
Huson, Henrietta Fraser..... 124
Hutchings, Gertrude M. Bickford..... 286
Hyatt, Reba Jones..... 266
Hyndshaw, Elizabeth Walker..... 8

Izard, Mary Green..... 195
Izard, Mattye Perry..... 195
Irwin, Maud McGuire..... 297
Irwin, Sarah E..... 178

Jackson, Eugenia Nourse..... 111
Jackson, Mary Williams..... 293
Jackson, Nannie Rider..... 268
Jacobi, Stella M. Hayes..... 167
Jacobs, Sarah E..... 272
Jamagin, Sarah C. Aikin..... 7
Jefferson, Nellie Coburn..... 79
Jenks, Allena Freeman Briggs..... 134
Jessup, Mary R..... 154
Johns, Margaret Borroum..... 300
Johnson, Alice Gill..... 232
Johnson, Cynthia Smith..... 54
Johnson, Hattie Ann..... 256
Johnson, Lillian Aylett..... 204
Johnson, Rena Bingham..... 157
Johnston, Bessie Maclay..... 196
Jones, Elizabeth Reese..... 83
Jones, Emily 245
Jones, Emily Eaton Tidd..... 59
Jones, Emmie Young..... 300
Jones, Julia E..... 182
Jones, Rose Barry..... 159
Jopling, Nellie Pease..... 6
Juzeller, Nellie Schmeltzer..... 14

Keck, Ella M..... 172
Kellogg, Carrie I. Masury..... 277
Kelso, Abigail Augusta Starr..... 294
Kendall, Marie H. Frary..... 120
Kilby, Mary Claiborne..... 213
Kimball, Annie 46
Kimberly, Cora Draper..... 241

King, Alice Josephine..... 99
King, Louise Fletcher..... 215
Knight, Carrie Gertrude..... 275
Knowlton, Belle Clarke..... 46
Knowlton, Sara Sawyer..... 66
Knox, Lizzie Ide..... 19
Kohn, Mary Elizabeth Root..... 209
Kolb, Charlotte MacDowell..... 121
Kuykendall, Mary Waller..... 215

Landis, Mary A. Word..... 198
Lane, Harriet M..... 315
Lane, Louisa Holden..... 102
Lane, Mellie L. Talbot..... 278
Lanham, Mary Shaw Rawlings..... 269
Lapsley, Lida Hiller..... 264
Laughlin, Pansy Bowen..... 311
Law, Mary Makepeace Morris..... 264
Laws, Genevieve Powell..... 242
Lawton, Lois Angela Waterbury..... 239
Leach, Helena Waterman..... 34
Leathe, Amanda A..... 60
Leavens, Helen Belle..... 246
Lee, Alice A. (Lee)..... 73
Lee, Jennie Camp..... 175
Lee, Rosalie Collier..... 229
Leeds, Mary A..... 60
Leighton, Kathryn Kimball..... 103
Lewis, Carrie Lee Hume..... 86
Lewis, Celestia Hale..... 150
Lewman, Lelia Curtis..... 26
Liddon, Letitia Borroum..... 301
Linley, Ellen Agusta..... 145
Linscott, Gertrude W. Watson..... 288
Linscott, Grace Bond..... 287
Lippincott, Deborah C. Parker..... 114
Lisiecki, Mollie Frances Lucas..... 305
Little, Elizabeth Nicoll..... 322
Little, Emma Bascom..... 52
Little, Fannie Ames..... 99
Little, Katherine Goldsbury..... 101
Littlefield, Isabel Warren..... 60
Littlefield, Maud Hortense..... 61
Livesley, Persis Atkins..... 217
Livingston, Minnie Campbell..... 101
Locke, Alice Griffin..... 261
Locke, Annie H. Smith..... 194
Lockman, Isabelle Timmons..... 254
Luce, Hazel Brown..... 74
Lund, Mabel Lorraine Skinner..... 61
Luther, Marion Duncan..... 328
Lytle, Edna Belle..... 177

McAlester, Tillie Bedford..... 303
McAmis, Annie Newcomb..... 301
McBride, Jessie Greene..... 332
McCarthy, Carrie Dietrich..... 91
McClung, Lizzie Simmons..... 214
McComas, Elizabeth Simpson..... 248
McCrosky, Sophia Lord Barber..... 169
McCuskey, Emily J. Bugh..... 8
McEldowney, Annabel Doyle..... 178

McFarland, Anne Holliday..... 298
McGraw, Mary Edmonia McW..... 85
Mack, Anne Eliza Clarke..... 269
McKinney, May Mourning Faris..... 26
McKown, Maud La Pettee Dugan..... 308
McLandress, Sybil Wright..... 116
McMurphy, Mary Stuart..... 226
McNeal, Laura 334
Mace, Vangelia M. Wetherby..... 208
Madan, Sarah E..... 168
Magoon, Mabel Davis..... 30
Malone, Sarah Elizabeth Lunsford..... 229
Maltby, Martha Humphreys..... 306
Manchester, Mary Lois..... 279
Manley, Ida Hendrickson..... 249
Mansfield, Mary C. Allen..... 168
Manson, Annie E..... 273
Manson, Josephine A..... 34
Mapes, Evadna Horton..... 128
Martin, Emily M..... 315
Martin, Harriet S. Thomas..... 165
Mason, Sarah Sale..... 200
Mateer, Annie Hastings Guild..... 151
Mathews, Mary Peek..... 3
Matteson, Clara Lois..... 327
Matthews, May Smith..... 154
Mattingly, Mary Clarke..... 269
Maxwell, Julia McGeoch 148
May, Rose Emery..... 240
Mayham, Mary A..... 111
Medlar, Mabelle A..... 157
Merry, Anna Wall..... 88
Messer, Carrie Evans..... 7
Metzger, Maria Bosley..... 290
Middleton, Grace E. Avery..... 148
Miller, Cera 128
Miller, Elvah Parker..... 333
Miller, Emily Davidson..... 122
Miller, Florence Reasoner..... 20
Miller, Jennie Strobridge..... 102
Minard, Mary E. Adriance..... 144
Mitchell, Mary Lamberton..... 82
Mitchell, Rachel Lewis Chamberlin..... 158
Moffett, Jean McConn..... 219
Moody, Jennie Delano..... 225
Mook, Vera A. Brown..... 297
Moore, Nettie Center..... 78
Moore, Katherine Brett Norton..... 237
Moore, Louise Lee..... 283
Moorhouse, Mary E. Bogart..... 12
Moorman, Eugenia Haynes Ringo..... 93
Morris, Betsey L..... 305
Morris, Edith Florence Amos..... 225
Morris, Gertrude Reed Powell..... 211
Morse, Alma Jane..... 96
Morse, Ann Eliza..... 219
Morse, Florence Louise..... 96
Morse, Helen Celeste Davis..... 240
Morse, Lucy A..... 42
Morton, Ada Blanche Smith..... 81
Morton, Sara Josephine..... 97
Moses, Minnie Isabelle..... 194
Mudgett, Hattie Squier..... 206

Mulkin, Evelyn C. 325
Munn, Bertha Mary Best 137
Munroe, Ada Trull 61
Munsill, Ruth Clarke Holmes 234
Murphy, Electa Chase 260
Myers, Mary E. McCarroll 198
Myers, Verdi W. Brown 297

Nash, Fannie Boyd 190
Nassau, Bessie Sherrerd 186
Nassau, Mary Elizabeth 187
Neely, Cornelia Snowden 186
Neely, Laura E. Tomlinson 185
Neff, Margaret Reed 173
Nelson, Jennie M. Young 227
Newhall, Eugenia Louisa 67
Newland, Florence Worden 157
Nickerson, Irene Bates Packard 276
Nix, Irene Collier 28
Norton, Emma Ayres 112
Norton, Laura Elizabeth 209
Norton, Winnifred Hilton 268
Norwood, Louise Taft 314
Noyes, Helen Miller 252

Oakes, Harriet Jones 135
Oakes, Stella Alta Harned 155
Ogden, Louise Jackson 200
Owen, Clara Lewys 217
Owen, Sarah L. 49

Packard, Flora Yemans 243
Paddock, Mabel Stevens 77
Padgett, Florence Ogden 320
Page, Nellie Kochersperger 43
Page, Sue Gorton 325
Palmer, Amelia A. Botsford 334
Palmer, Elizabeth M. Blossom 325
Palmer, Georgianna 122
Parker, Edna Stone 40
Parker, Eleanore Scheidler 337
Parker, Jennie Barrus 41
Parker, Laura A. Foster 54
Parker, Lillian Breinig 337
Parker, Lizzie Augusta 41
Parry, Hessie D. 258
Patterson, Louisa Scott 227
Paul, Nellie Morin 31
Payne, Grace Parker 333
Pearce, Lula Northcross 301
Peare, Eulah Blount 16
Pearsall, Annie 230
Pearson, Mary Keeling 169
Pease, Harriet R. 39
Pease, Maud Mary 6
Peek, Ella Chapman 3
Pelton, Mary L. Moore 143
Penick, Kate Waddell 11
Perry, Fannie Hester 161
Perry, Lomira Alvah 249
Peters, Elizabeth S. 129
Peters, Iva Lowther 145

Peterson, Mary Helena Betts..... 126
Pettingell, Brenda Cheney..... 49
Pettingell, Elizabeth Cheney..... 49
Petre, Emily Keithley..... 249
Pevey, Martha Spaulding..... 49
Pfeiffer, Annie Moffatt..... 51
Phelps, Helen Marie..... 20
Phelps, Jane Johnson..... 331
Phillips, Beliza C..... 330
Phillips, Grace H. Blood..... 316
Phillips, Hattie Lee..... 310
Pillsbury, Ellenette 66
Piper, Ella Smith..... 317
Pixley, Eliza Jane..... 339
Platts, Emma Tefft..... 222
Plummer, Alice Potter..... 52
Pomeroy, Marjorie B. Wood..... 232
Poor, Edith J..... 40
Portal, Flora J. Davis..... 62
Porter, Susan Adelaide..... 62
Porterfield, Harriet Beach Clark..... 182
Porterfield, Helen Harriet..... 183
Potter, Addie May..... 14
Powell, Lucie Dabney..... 85
Power, Ellen E. Palmiter..... 340
Powers, Elizabeth Adelia..... 220
Pratt, Emily M. Eaton..... 276
Preble, Amy Bertha..... 42
Prendergast, Clara Fay..... 151
Pride, Jennie Slade..... 211
Priest, Alice Adams..... 28
Priest, Dora Whittier..... 102
Prince, Fannie Thompson..... 175
Pritchard, Frances E. Way..... 20
Pugh, Nellie Powers..... 266

Quarterman, Mary Brevard Brumby..... 243

Rahmeyer, Louise Hood..... 254
Ramsdell, Susan E. Dean..... 62
Randolph, Annie Brook Berney..... 85
Rathbone, Pulia Waldine..... 164
Raub, Elizabeth Streit..... 336
Ray, Lenora Eveleen..... 31
Read, Gratia Jones..... 196
Rebell, Flora Lintner..... 329
Reber, Caroline Hottenstein..... 312
Redford, Pearle Horrall..... 4
Reed, Alice Laura Bond..... 65
Reed, Eleanor Morton Davis..... 173
Reed, Ella McVicker..... 219
Rees, Mary Virginia..... 213
Rheem, Mary Ritter..... 9
Richards, Addie Jones..... 151
Richards, Katherine Goold..... 63
Richards, Mary Oakley..... 323
Richardson, Helen May..... 21
Richardson, Mabel Draper..... 21
Rickard, Elizabeth Snell..... 129
Rider, Della E. Dodge..... 262
Riley, Emily Thompson..... 31
Rinaher, Nellie Otwell..... 254
Ringo, Alethea Mahala..... 92

Roberts, Cora M. 210
Roberts, Laura R. Greene 9
Roberts, Olive Jackson 197
Robertson, Ida Boyd 203
Robie, Alice Norris 261
Robinson, Kathryn Glascock 87
Rockwell, Annie L. Sowles 211
Rockwell, Julia E. 235
Rodes, Artemisia Edmonston 307
Roe, Elizabeth 122
Rogers, Mozella Walker 164
Rogers, Pauline Jordan 228
Rogers, Thirza Deming 318
Rood, Clara B. 274
Root, Eunice A. B. 238
Rose, Alice Hamilton Young 161
Rose, Maude 290
Rowley, Harriet Volentine Lewis 91
Rucker, Maria Thaxter 288
Rundlett, Constance W. Banks 54
Russell, Anne Levis 174
Russell, Ethel Bert 259
Ryon, Lucy A. Brown 234

Salley, Lizzie Cole 192
Salley, Marion 192
Sanborn, Gertrude Louise 136
Sanders, Elma Cronkhite 330
Sanderson, Amy Clark 291
Sattley, Ellen Torrey 255
Sawyer, Carrie Sprague 48
Schleicher, Lou Lane 205
Schmoeller, Maude Morton 265
Schoonmaker, Margaret A. 22
Schrack, Estelle Willsey 313
Schumpert, Bettie Morton 190
Scott, Coral Francis 267
Scott, Hattie Marie 159
Scott, Marjorie Evelyn Campbell 89
Scovill, Fanny Belle Wallace 10
Scudder, Margaret Ellen 4
Sears, Clara Mason 152
Seidel, Ella May Sears 135
Senff, Gustavia A. Tapscott 215
Sharpe, Anna Cummings 55
Shaw, Nellie Thompson 63
Shell, Mattibell Macon 161
Shelton, Martha Moore 117
Shelton, Wilda Hortense 92
Sherer, Marion Osborn 36
Shirley, Mary Campbell 4
Sholl, May Mills 131
Shreve, Elizabeth J. 177
Shute, Marion B. Rust 43
Siekman, Alice A. Shaw 220
Simonds, Alice Hawthorne Safford 287
Simpson, Jessie 78
Sine, Katherine Kline 68
Skinner, Melvina Skelton 63
Sleeper, Eleanor Diefendorf 129
Small, Jennie Johnston 302
Small, Josephine Montgomery 114
Smart, Inez L. Edwards 314

Smith, Althea K. 53
Smith, Belle Bratton Perrin 191
Smith, Caroline H. Neisler 202
Smith, Carrie E. Pruskowski 201
Smith, Fannie Louise 201
Smith, Florence Davidson 130
Smith, Florence Timpson 292
Smith, Grace E. 235
Smith, Mabel Louise 189
Smith, Mabel Westerman 130
Smith, Nina Roberts 33
Smith, Susan Baldwin 289
Snell, Caroline 130
Snell, Grace Anna 222
Snell, Mary E. 324
Snell, Mattie Lillian 222
Snyder, Emma Andrus 137
Snyder, Grayce Johns 22
Sommerville, Jessie Finehout 330
Spalding, Kate F. 106
Spencer, Agnes Murray 235
Sprague, Edna Dalloff 213
Spraker, Florence M. 130
Squires, Clara Clapp 155
Stansell, Sarah E. 125
Stanton, Lillian D. 326
Start, Anna C. Clark 75
Steans, Carrie Lee Hoffa 181
Stearns, Martha Genung 65
Stegmann, Adelaide Keeler 141
Stevens, Carrie A. Cushman 43
Stevens, Ella Lane 68
Steward, Alice White 28
Steward, Mabel Alice 32
Steward, Maria Everts 206
Stewart, Carrie E. Smith 69
Stewart, Ida Cross 328
Stewart, Laveria Brown 14
Stevenson, Harriet May 257
Stevenson, Jessie H. 71
Stimets, Adeline Negus 323
Stimpson, Hattie M. Richardson 71
Stone, Caroline M. 70
Stone, Jessie Browning 250
Struys, Helena Evans 132
Stuchfield, Agnes Bard 175
Stumm, Justine D. Smith 167
Sturges, Jane Marie Kelly 70
Sullivan, Byrde Wave Whitcomb 94
Summerill, Altha M. 109
Sutherland, Cornelia Ely 325
Sutherland, Cornelia Hungerford 132
Sutliff, Gertrude Bleecker Leggett 332
Swindell, Elizabeth Townly 33
Syers, Camille B. Bell 199
Sylvester, Carrie Preble 258

Taft, Henrietta Maria 276
Taft, Olive De Witt 38
Talmadge, Amanda P. Goodwyn 246
Tarbell, Cora Holcomb 147
Tarbox, Katherine Clothier 117
Tarr, Laura Frances 22

Tatler, Anna Phillips..... 112
Taylor, Antoinette Hall..... 65
Taylor, Fay 230
Taylor, Marian H. Littlefield..... 64
Taylor, Susan M. Ogden..... 179
Tennent, Geddings Hardy..... 191
Tenney, Hattie E..... 66
Terwilleger, Blanche M..... 170
Thomas, Emma A. Lewis..... 281
Thompson, Amaryllis 17
Thompson, Iola Miller..... 338
Thomson, Jennette Delana..... 239
Thorne, Rebecca Lemon..... 185
Tibbetts, Lucy A..... 95
Tidd, Rosanna Buckman..... 64
Tingley, Isabella J..... 122
Tobin, Laura Cassels..... 194
Tompkins, Lucy A..... 173
Toole, Clifford W..... 245
Towne, Emma Scoville..... 75
Townsend, Mary Boynton..... 256
Trammell, Mabel Brumby..... 244
Travis, Eunice M. Crocker..... 312
Tripp, Beatrice Rapalje..... 334
Trull, Evelyn Maria..... 64
Tucker, Elizabeth Blythe Jones..... 83
Tucker, Sarah Elizabeth Parker..... 53
Turner, Elizabeth Charles..... 196
Turner, Helen Webb..... 6
Turner, Mary Eliza..... 155
Turner, Roberta Melvill..... 265
Tyler, Rosa Barton..... 84

Ulrich, Mary Richards..... 171
Underhill, Laura F. Osborne..... 338
Underwood, Helen M. Cartwright..... 255
Upham, Edith Story..... 37
Urwitz, Marie Bennet..... 202

Vail, Nancy Bakeman Braley..... 268
Vaill, Etta Haven..... 41
Vance, Amber 187
Vance, Emily Patrick..... 167
Van Deursen, Elizabeth Tarbell..... 50
Van Doren, Lyda Glenn Dorrington..... 23
Van Duser, Elizabeth Crissey..... 338
Van Horn, Helen A. Lee..... 18
Van Pelt, Sarah Woodson Lewis..... 9
Van Slyke, Katherine Bergen..... 118
Van Vechten, Alice Meeker Bates..... 150
Vogt, Anna M..... 322
Vogt, Grace J..... 114
Voloric, Anna Hedden Moore..... 143
Voorhees, Cora Marsh..... 115

Waite, Nancy M. Fowle..... 225
Wales, Virginia Lewis..... 9
Walker, Clare Johnson..... 244
Walker, Hettie M. Clark..... 146
Walker, Margaret Welch..... 17
Walker, Mary L. Hobbs..... 98
Wall, T. Corinne Kittle..... 119
Wallace, Iva M. Still..... 86

Wallace, Lucy Sessions..... 280
Walling, Lillie Harris..... 204
Walton, Katherine 34
Wampfler, Helen C. Malcolm..... 136
Wampler, Cerro G..... 1
Ward, Jane Ann Hardenbergh..... 221
Waring, Agnes L..... 120
Warren, Flora Hill..... 131
Watkins, Corinne Wheeler..... 339
Watkins, Frances Estelle Ford..... 173
Watson, Abby W..... 287
Watson, Minnie Helen..... 78
Weaver, Mabel L. Payne..... 230
Weddell, Lossie Baker McNair..... 162
Weeks, Mary Brigham..... 208
Weidner, Jane M..... 11
Weldon, Arline C..... 236
Weldon, Harriet Reneck..... 166
Wells, Abbie J. Meader..... 67
Wells, Albertine E..... 189
Wentworth, Alice Lovering..... 107
Wentworth, Flora E. Hunt..... 106
Wentz, Norma Rawlings..... 270
Wentzell, Emily Lord..... 260
Wessek, Alzina Snyder..... 331
West, Eleanor Parmelee..... 23
Weston, Elizabeth Moore..... 69
Westwater, Louise Brooks..... 163
Wetherby, Emmaline S..... 70
Wharton, Mary Louise..... 322
Wheat, Emily Anne..... 158
Wheeler, Eleanor Regina..... 131
Wheeler, Sallie Mae Eichelberger..... 228
Wheelock, Mary E. Finehout..... 331
Whitaker, Mildred Campbell..... 310
Whitcomb, Cora M. Doyle..... 319
White, Carolyn 312
White, Cora Bagley..... 274
White, Elizabeth A. McClelland..... 14
White, Imogene Aldrich..... 37
White, Jane Humes..... 231
White, Margaret M. Kyle..... 242
White, Mary Elizabeth..... 326
White, Winifred Bushnell..... 171
Whitecar, Mary Ella..... 113
Whiton, Emma K..... 232
Wigton, Sallie Bradley..... 232
Wilbur, Mary E. Niebergall..... 143
Wilder, Emma A..... 210
Wilkins, Estelle 108
Wilkins, Gazena Yancey..... 307
Willcox, M. Eleanor..... 69
Williams, Clara Jennison..... 26
Williams, Gertrude Frothingham..... 140
Williams, Harriet Brewer..... 264
Williams, Julia Ann..... 93
Williams, Kate Burwell (Williams)..... 214
Wilmot, Abbie Wright..... 289
Wilson, Eliza Meacham..... 73
Wilson, Hattie Hazard..... 191
Wilson, Mille Elvira..... 68
Winch, Esther Montague..... 87
Winey, Lotta Annette..... 15

Wing, Mary A. Aldridge..... 335
Winn, Abbie M..... 287
Winn, Ada Pierce..... 55
Winslow, Jennie J..... 258
Winter, Fannie Gardner..... 263
Witter, Emily Phelps..... 227
Woltge, Mary White..... 123
Wood, Annie 65
Wood, Ella Eames..... 271
Woods, Emily L..... 187
Woods, Irma 187
Woodward, Alice 267
Woodworth, Edna Mae Ives..... 124
Woolfolk, Maria Nelson..... 245
Worcester, Lizzie Day..... 107
Worcester, May Tenney..... 107
Work, Eudora Bruyere..... 214
Worsham, Helen Whitmore..... 302
Wright, Annie McWhorter..... 86
Wright, Helen G. Thomas..... 139

Yates, Libbie Dingman..... 131
Yeater, Sarah J. Ellis..... 309
Youlden, Susan A. Parker..... 282
Young, Maggie Hyneman..... 302
Young, Martha A..... 303
Young, Martha William..... 303

Zearing, Fannie Makutchan..... 251
Zeleny, Carolyn Rogers..... 294
Zook, Josephine Cobbey..... 94

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Caleb 113
Abbott, Sergt. Jesse 270
Abbott, Corp. William 328
Ackley, Hezekiah 263
Adams, Sergt. Mathew 69
Adams, Lieut. Nathan 76
Adriance, Isaac 144, 145
Adriance, Sergt. Theodorus 144, 145
Aiken, James 79
Albertson, Major Garret 295
Albertson, Jacob 72
Allcott, Asa 232
Allen, Corp. Asaph 216, 217
Allen, Col. Ethan 133
Allen, Gilbert 292
Allen, Isaac 51
Allen, Jacob 280
Allen, Jacob, Jr. 280
Allen, Joseph 54
Allen, Josiah 105
Allen, Philip 261
Ames, Samuel, Jr. 98, 99
Amidon, Philip 100
Amsden, Isaac B. 70
Amy, William 72
Anderson, Ezekiel 180
Andrew, Benjamin 152
Andrews, Lieut. James 209
Andrews, Sergt. Josiah 110
Angel, Capt. Abithar 203
Angell, Col. Israel 52
Annin (Annan), William 68
Anthony, Philip 27
Armistead, William 204
Armstrong, Major Thomas 113
Arthur, Bartholomew 141
Arthur, Richard 141, 143
Ashley, John 283
Atherton, Lieut.-Col. Jeptha 161
Atherton, Joseph 316
Atwater, Samuel 313
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan 295
Austin, Seth 261
Austin, Sergt. Thomas 38
Avery, Lieut. Abraham 311
Avery, Gardner 148
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan 38
Ayer, Thomas 192
Ayers, David 119
Ayers, Robert 112
Ayers, Silas 254
Ayres, Ezekiel 251

Ayres, Jabez 328
Aylett, Col. William 204

Babcock, Corp. Jonas 284
Bagley, Jonathan 274
Bailey, Amos 152
Bakeman, John, 1st 268
Balch, John 125, 126
Baldwin, Sergt. Thomas 289
Bancker, John 10, 11
Barber, Corp. Stephen 169
Bard, Richard 175
Bardwell, Lieut. Noah 313
Barker, Hezekiah 117
Barker, Russell 335
Barker, Capt. William 159
Barnes, Comfort 151
Barnes, Jeremiah 40
Barry, Sergt. James 181
Bartholomew, Samuel 154
Bartol, George 54
Barton, Roger 84
Bates, Capt. Thomas Fleming 309
Bayley, Daniel 58
Beach, Abel 331
Beach, John 331
Beal, Corp. Jacob 103
Bedford, Thomas 303
Beebe, Capt. Bezaleel 235
Beeman, Corp. Daniel 263
Beers, Timothy 122
Belfield, Major John 5
Bell, Capt. James 199
Bell. Capt. Jonathan 149, 150
Bellinger, Lieut.-Col. Frederick 134
Bellinger, Col. Peter 116, 134
Bemus, Abijah 123
Benjamin, Sarah Mathews 251
Benning, Capt. John 247
Benson, Matthew 338
Bent, Capt. David 206
Bent, David, Jr. 206
Benton, Col. Lemuel 196
Bibb, William 231, 232
Biddle, Capt. Aaron 43
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah 218
Bilderback, Capt. Charles 304
Billings, Samuel 255, 256
Bingham, Dea. Elijah 295
Birdsall, John 149
Birney, Sergt. Henry 183
Bissell, Zebulon 238
Black, Joseph 189
Blaisdell, Isaac 96
Blaisdell, Isaac, Jr. 96
Blake, Ensign Joseph, Jr. 33
Blakeman, Zachariah 182, 183
Blanch, Capt. Thomas 110
Bliven, Edward, Jr. 222
Bliven, Nathan, Jr. 189
Blood, Josiah 103
Blount, Lieut. William 16
Bly, Moses 42

Boggan, Capt. Patrick 198
Bond, Asa 56, 65
Bond, Elihu 322
Bosley, John 290
Bostick, Nathan 202
Bourn, Moses 337
Boutelle, William 62
Bouton (Boughton), Capt. Daniel 76
Bow, Thaddeus 139
Bowers, David 279
Boyd, David 242
Boyd, John 190
Boyd, Lieut. Thomas 203
Bradford, Corp. Elisha 141
Bradford, Elisha 209
Bradford, James 266
Bratton, Col. William 191
Breed, Allen 333
Brevard, Capt. Alexander 243, 244
Brewer, Col. Jonathan 264
Bristol, Amos 333
Bristol, Benjamin 139
Brocaw, Lieut. John 111
Brockway, Consider 12, 14
Bronk, Ephraim 137
Brooks, Adonijah 208
Brooks, Cornelius 147
Brooks, Daniel 4
Brooks, David 163
Brooks, James 147
Brouner (Brunner), Jacob 330, 331
Brower, Garrit 125
Brown, John 284
Brown, Capt. Jonathan 56, 61
Brown, Jonathan 74
Brown, Justus 221
Brown, Capt.-Lieut. Oliver 10
Brown, Paul 66
Brown, Richard 13, 14
Brown, Sergt. Zebulon 6
Bruce, Donald 192
Bruce, Sergt. Joseph 79
Bruere, Capt. James 214
Brumley, Adim 127
Bruner, Peter 172
Brush, Adjt. Alexander 253
Bryant, Ebenezer 311
Buchanan, James 217
Buck, Lieut. David 233
Buck, Capt. Joseph 23
Bugh, Peter 8
Bull, Daniel 299, 302
Bullock, James 195
Burbeck, Col. William 125
Burgess, Lieut. John 309
Burghert, Christian 235
Burleigh, John 108
Burleigh, Stevens 319
Burleigh, William 108
Burpee, Ebenezer 327, 328
Burwell, Major Nathaniel 214
Bush, Capt. Jonathan 142
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander 167

Butterfield, Benjamin 49
Butterfield, Capt. Reuben 45
Butts, Capt. Sheribah 107
Butts, Sergt. William 231

Cabell, Major William 22
Cahoon, John 88
Caldwell, Sergt. John 63
Caldwell, Lieut.-Col. Joseph 156
Calkins, Ensign Solomon 312
Callaway, Capt. Charles 219
Callaway, Lieut. James 86
Cameron, Daniel 111
Camp, Aaron 144, 145
Camp, Capt. Nathaniel 144, 145
Campbell, James 101
Campbell, James 250
Campbell, Hon. John 82
Campbell, Sergt. Moses 146
Campbell, Adjt. Robert 90
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen 83
Capelle, Dr. Joseph Eugene Philippe 294
Carmichael, John 124
Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 39
Carpenter, John 334
Carpenter, Joseph 334
Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel 23
Carpenter, Simeon 243
Cary, Archibald 241
Case, Martin 331
Castle, Capt. Phineas 260
Caswell, Gov. Richard 197
Catlin, Abraham 19
Center, Abel 58
Chadwick, John 114, 321
Chaffin, Sergt. Samuel 281
Chambers, Robert 180
Chandler, Capt. Benjamin 157
Chandler, James 40
Chandler, Josiah 226
Chapin, John 136, 137
Chapman, Benjamin 294
Chapman, Benjamin, Jr. 294
Chapman, Sergt. Jedediah 232
Chenery, Dr. Isaac 282
Cheney, Lieut. John 317
Childress, Benjamin 215
Chubbuck, David 51
Chubbuck, Thomas 51
Church, Col. Thomas 42
Chute, Capt. Daniel 4
Chute, James 4
Claiborne, Richard 213
Claiborne, Lieut. Richard, Jr. 213
Clapp, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 177
Clapp, Isaac 155
Clapp, William 155
Clark, Andrew 224
Clark, Corp. Atkins 52
Clark, Jehiel 90, 91
Clark, John 35
Clark, Capt. Peter 46

Clark, Major Samuel 71, 90, 91
Clark, Capt. William 259
Clark, William 291
Clifton, Sergt. William 300
Clinton, John 169
Clinton, John, Jr. 169
Cloud, Abner 33
Clyde (Cloyd), Capt. Joseph 106
Cobb, Thomas 247
Coburn, Hezekiah 47
Coburn, Lemuel 79
Codding, Abijah 45
Coffeen, Michael 70
Cogswell, Nehemiah 36
Coit, Daniel 310
Colburn, Lieut. Amos 165
Colburn, Nathan 104
Colby, Philbrick 67
Collier, Sergt. James 229
Comfort, Richard 187
Corning, Uriah 281
Conkey, Sergt. Jonas 138, 335
Contee, Col. Thomas 34
Connelly, John 304
Cook, Atwater 339
Cook, Joel 259
Cook, Corp. Nathaniel 158
Cook, Stephen 6
Cook, William 259
Coons, Abraham 127
Cooper, James Walford 321
Cooper, Robert 301, 302, 303
Cooper, Corp. William 17
Copp, Lieut.-Col. David 108
Corliss, Bliss 296
Coryell, Emanuel 75
Coryell, Major John 75
Corey, Reuben 317
Cotton, Samuel 18
Countryman, Sergt. John 330
Cox, John 157
Crafts, Capt. Edward 297
Craig, Capt. David 302, 303
Craig, Capt. Robert 88
Craig, Samuel 179
Crane, Aaron 154
Crane, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus 221
Cresap, Thomas 269
Crofut, Sergt. Seth 69
Cronkhite, Cornelius 131, 330
Crosby, Moses 237
Cross, Uriah 150
Crum, John 252
Cummings, Daniel 101
Cummings, John 163
Cummings, Corp. John 50
Cummings, Sergt. Thomas 55
Currier, Jacob 108
Curtis, Abner 272
Curtis, Agur 182, 183
Curtis, Eldad 249
Curtis, Major Eleazer 164

Curtis, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr. 164
Cushing, Benjamin 288
Cushing, Brig. Gen. Joseph 312
Cushman, Ephraim 43
Cushman, Thomas 226
Cutler, Corp. Benjamin 223
Cutler, Ebenezer 208
Cutler, Capt. Joseph 79
Cutter, Lieut. Joseph 53
Cutter, Lieut. Nathaniel 59, 100
Cutter, Lieut. Samuel 248, 310
Cutter, William 54

Dakin, Samuel, Jr. 4
Dalton, Michael 287
Dana, Capt. James 153
Danforth, David 32
Danforth, Enoch 32
Daniels, Sergt. David 168
Daniels, Jonathan 185
Darrin, Daniel 121, 122
Davidson, Major George 198
Davie, Col. William Richardson 195
Davis, Alexander Parkman 309
Davis, Amos 291
Davis, Frederick 200
Davis, Capt. Isaac 30
Davis, Capt. John 173
Davis, Joshua 58
Davis, Nathaniel 256
Davis, Timothy 58
Day, David 154
Day, Eliphalet 44
Day, Ezra 107
Dean, Sergt. Samuel 62
Dean, Samuel, Jr. 62
Dearborn, Lieut.-Col. Henry 265
Decker, Thomas 310
Demary, Sergt. John 100
Deming, Sergt. Johnathan 227
Denison, Robert 271
Dennie, Moses 50
Dickinson, Major Daniel 138
Diefendorf, Sergt. John Jacob 331
Dimond, Jacob 36
Dinsmore, Thomas 32
Dixon, John 255, 256
Dixon, Marshall 256
Dodge, Richard 140
Dodge, William 73
Douglass, David 154
Downing, Ensign Daniel 308
Doyle, Samuel 178
Dozier (Dauge), Lieut.-Col. Peter 160
Duncan, Dr. Samuel 268
Duning, Sergt. Josiah 203
Durant, Capt. Thomas 323
Durfee, Joseph 36
Dwight, Simeon 79
Dwight, Simeon, Jr. 79

Eames, Jacob, Jr. 271
Easton, Corp. Ahimaz 156

Easton, Ahimaz, Jr. 156
Eaton, Sergt. James 56
Eaton, Joel 276
Eaton, Noah 59
Edgarton, John 140
Edmonds, Col. William 93
Edmonston, Ninian 307
Edsall, Capt. Jacobus 89
Ehreuman, Frederick 292
Eldridge, Zoeth 293
Elgin, William 300
Ellis, Benjamin 280
Ely, Lieut. Nathan 141
Ely, Lieut. Robert 325
Emerson, Timothy 320
Emery, John 252
Emmons, Jonathan 16
English, Lieut. John 184
Ennis, Ensign Daniel 310
Evans, Ezekiel 28
Evans, James 28, 201
Evans, Col. John 218
Evans, Thomas 7
Everts, John 206
Everett, Abner 181
Everett, Josiah, Jr. 181

Failing, Jacob 14
Fairbank, Corp. Oliver 216
Faris, Alexander 26
Farley, Ebenezer 104, 105, 106
Faulkner, Col. Francis 35
Fauntelroy, Lieut. Griffin Murdock 5
Fay, Capt. Josiah 208
Fellows, Abiel 213
Fellows, Sergt. Moses 57
Ferry, Elisha 175
Ferry, Thaddeus 175
Fetters, William 22
Field, Daniel 26
Field, Joshua 237
Field, Lieut. Timothy 236
Field, Zebulon 279
Fish, Ebenezer 233, 234
Fish, Capt. Joshua 167
Fishburn, Philip 20
Fiske, Rev. Abel 47
Fiske, Sergt. Stephen 238
Fitzhugh, Lieut. William 116
Flagg, Jonas 320
Fletcher, Isaac 94
Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah 32
Flint, Nehemiah 49
Flint, Capt. Samuel 64
Follmer, Capt. John 181
Fonda, Jelles (Giles) 127
Foote, Dr. Dan 327
Foster, Asa 5
Foster, Jedediah 334
Foster, Samuel 62
Foster, Sergt. William 261
Fowler, Lemuel 66

Fowler, Samuel 90, 91
Fox, Major Christopher William 272
Frary, Elisha 120
French, Sergt. William 149
Frink, Isaac 130
Frost, John 110
Fry, Christopher 263
Frye, Col. James 50, 286
Frye, Samuel 50
Fryer, Lieut. John 246
Furber, Sergt. Richard, Jr. 78
Furber, Richard 78

Gardiner, William 218, 219
Gardner, Seth 142
Garnsey, John 206
Garnsey, Oliver 206
Gentry, Richard 87
Geortner, Peter 130
Gerow, Daniel 145
Giddings, Joshua 167
Giffin, Simon 124
Gile, Capt. Ezekiel 48
Gilson, Simon 53
Gleason, Jones 61
Goddard, William 319
Godfrey, Corp. Nathan 33
Goffe, Judge John 28, 32
Goldthwaite, Thomas 142
Goodell, Nathaniel 153
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 230
Goodwin, Ensign Ozias 238
Goold, Lieut. James 57, 63
Goos, Capt. John 270
Gould, Solomon 51
Goward, Francis 44, 45
Gowing, Jabez 56, 57
Gragg, William 254
Graham, Major Joseph 300
Granger, Daniel 10
Grant, Isaac 259
Gray, Oliver 285
Gray, Presley 19
Green, Amos 48
Green, Capt. Joseph 180
Greene, Sergt. Luke 9
Greene, Thomas 76
Gregory, Capt. Jabez 238
Griggs, Moses 34
Griswold, Ebenezer 225
Groff, Charles 288
Guild, Sergt. Daniel 151
Guild, Jesse 257

Hale, Col. John 106
Hale, Reuben 149, 150
Halsey, Col. Jeremiah 35
Hardenbergh, Capt. John A. 22
Hardenbergh, John C. 221
Harding, Capt. Stephen 184
Harkness, Ensign William 82
Harlow, Capt. Zephaniah 271

Harmon, Reuben 261
Harris, John 246
Harris, Matthew 301
Harris, Samuel 26
Harris, Thomas 93
Hart, Hon. John 112, 178
Hart, Corp. Matthew 143
Harvey, Col. Miles 162
Harvey, Rufus 236
Haskell, Corp. Elias 29
Haskell, Rev. Stephen 37
Hatch, Nathan 220
Haven, Corp. Ezra 41
Hawkins, Philemon 161
Hawkins, Philemon, Jr. 161
Hayes, Richard 8
Hayes, Titus 167
Haymond, Major William 202
Haynes, Israel 284
Haynes, John 92, 93
Hayward, Samuel 297
Heald, Daniel 77
Heaton, Ensign James 253, 254
Hebard, Ahimaaz 227
Hedges, Capt. Joseph 27
Heminger, John 7
Henderson, Richard 306
Hendry, Capt. Samuel 180
Henry, Gov. Patrick 85, 86
Henshaw, Col. William 273
Hereford, Adjt. John 304
Herkimer, Capt. George 332
Herndon, James 204
Herrick, Benjamin 44
Herrick, Ebenezer 19
Hewendeen, Hezekiah 274
Hichborn, Robert 51
Higgins, Israel 53
Higley, Lieut. Daniel 210
Higley, John 149, 150
Hildreth, Elijah 46
Hildreth, Josiah 46
Hill, Capt. Robert 197
Hill, Capt. Squier 131
Hills, Lieut.-Col. Medad 171
Hilton, Lieut. John 30
Hilton, William 268
Hine, Capt. Ambrose 299, 301
Hinman, Col. Benjamin 283
Hoar, Daniel 71
Holcomb, Return 147
Holden, Timothy 102
Holden, Capt. William 232
Holloway, John 25
Holly, Sergt. David 124
Holman, Isaac 26
Holmes, Joseph 234
Holt, Nathan 315
Holt, William 163
Hoover, John 242
Hopkins, Lieut. William 189
Hopkinson, Caleb 96

Hopson, Capt. Henry 83, 84
Horton, Ensign Daniel 128, 129
Horton, Samuel 156
Hoskins, Preserved 279
Hosley, Joshua 53
Hotchkiss, Gideon 236
Hottenstein, Lieut. David 312
Hough, Thomas 141
Houghtaling, Capt. Thomas 118
Houghton, Elijah 250
House, George 171, 172
Howard, Edward 129
Howard, Sergt. John 202
Howard, William 199
Howe, Edward C. 323
Howe, Dr. Mark 217
Howell, Capt. Josiah 79
Howell, Samuel 113
Howell, Samuel, Jr. 113
Hoyt, Eliphalet 271
Hubbard, Capt. Philip 240
Hubbard, Samuel 281
Huggins, Jonathan 318
Hughlett, Capt. William Thrift 26
Hume, George 86
Humphreys, Lieut. John 306
Hunter, Joseph, Jr. 89
Huntington, Quartermaster Roger 19
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah 211
Hyde, Dr. Jacob Dana 211
Hyde, Capt. James 144, 145
Hyde, Joshua 211
Hyde, Samuel 122

Ide, Lieut. Ezra 321
Ingalsbe, Capt. Ebenezer 225
Ingell, Jonathan 191
Ingersoll, William 77
Innes, Judge Harry 86
Isbell, Chauncey 65
Izard, Hon. Ralph 195

James, Capt. John 230
Jenkins, Gera 273
Johnes, Rev. Timothy 322
Johnson, Ebenezer 76
Johnson, Isaac 146
Johnson, Jacob 331
Johnson, Reuben 60
Johnson, William Samuel 198
Johnston, Clabourn 305
Johnston, William 205
Jones, Brig. Gen. Allen 195
Jones, Judge Charles 162, 163, 166
Jones, Noah 212
Jones, Joseph 151
Jones, Sergt. Robert 306
Jones, Hon. Thomas 83
Judd, Jonathan 236

Keck, Henry 172
Keeler, Lieut. Samuel 141

Keen, Ebenezer 336
Keister, Phillip 14
Keller, Jacob 329
Kellogg, Daniel, Jr. 279
Kellogg, Ezekiel 74
Kennedy, David 151
Kent, Major Elihu 261
Keyes, Sergt. Solomon 319
Kibbe, Ensign Isaac 202, 261
Kilbourn, Robert 44
Kilburn, Sergt. Eliphalet 66
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin 298, 299, 300, 301
Kimball, Abraham 46
King, Lieut. Robert 173
King, Thomas 146
Kinnan, Quartermaster Peter 12
Kinne, Sergt. Nathan 52
Kinney, Capt. John 24
Kinney, Capt. Thomas 24
Kirk, Capt. Roger 174
Kirkpatrick, Alexander 206
Klum, Capt. Johannes 138
Knap, Abial 271
Kneeland, Timothy 210
Knight, Daniel 277
Knowlton, Joseph 217
Knox, James 116, 117
Kyle, Joseph 242

Lamb, Samuel 72
Lane, Aquilla 205, 228
Lane, William, 1st 315
Lang, Lowell 96
Langstaff, John 92
Lawrence, Oliver 297
Lawyer, Sergt. David 111
Lay, Capt. Simeon 325
Leavens, Benjamin 246
Leavens, Charles 319
Ledyard, Capt. Youngs 126
Lee, Capt. Noah 71, 73
Lee, Col. William Raymond 18
Leech, Capt. David 193
Leigh, John 109
Leith, Sampson 222
Lewis, Major George 158, 214
Lewis, Sergt. John 169
Lewis, Peter 169
Lewis, Col. Robert 9
Lewis, Robert 90, 91
Libbey, Arthur Hennick 318
Lintner, George 329
Lipscomb, William 248
Little, Col. Moses 289
Livermore, David 37
Livermore, Jonas 273
Lloyd, Col. Hugh 119, 181
Lockwood, Stephen 258
Lombard, Calvin 96
Lombard, Rev. Solomon 96
Long, Col. Nicholas 160
Loomis, Capt. Joel 274

Loomis, Noah 91
Loomis, Stephen 223, 225
Lord, Joseph 260
Love, Hon. Samuel, Jr. 162, 163, 166
Lovejoy, Daniel 316
Lovejoy, Jacob 223
Lovejoy, Lieut. Joshua 81
Lowell, David 79
Lowther, Col. William 145
Lucas, Capt. William 305
Lyle, Aaron 177
Lyman, Ensign Isaac 120
Lyman, Major Josiah 165
Lyon, Caleb 334
Lyon, Jabez 73
Lyon, John 73

MacAdams, Joseph 241
McCart, Sergt. John 205
McClure, Capt. William 174
McCollum, Sergt. Patrick 249, 250
McComb, James 14
McConoughey, Lieut. David 247
McCormick, Robert 11
McCracken, Major Joseph 155
McCracken, Capt. William 166
McDowell, Col. Samuel 204
McDuffee, James 96
McElnay, John 13
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas 31
McFarland, Col. Daniel 6
McFarland, John 298
McGannon, Corp. Darby 1
McIlrath, Andrew 305
McIlvain, Capt. John 172
McKay, Alexander 298
Mackey, Lieut. James 88
Maclay, Lieut.-Col. Samuel 196
McLelland, Capt. Joseph 152
McVicker, Capt. Duncan 219
Machin, Capt. Thomas 15
Main, Capt. Amos 325
Makepeace, William 264
Mansfield, Samuel 7
Marsh, Charles 115
Marsh, Samuel 90, 91
Martin, Sergt. Hezekiah 263
Martin, John 145, 164
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin 211, 248
Mason, Benjamin 96
Mason, Col. David 240
Mason, Sergt. Hezekiah, Jr. 336
Masten, Mathias 160
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer 219
Matthews, John 289
Matthewson, William 169
Mattison, John 220
Maxwell, Capt. John 186
Meacham, Abraham 73
Mead, Jason 317
Mead, Col. William 213
Meade, Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder 215

Mebane, Alexander 159
Meeker, Jonathan 150
Melendy, Sergt. John 90, 91
Melvill, Major Thomas 265
Mereness, John 133
Merriam, Sergt. Josiah 35
Merrick, Capt. Joseph 196
Middleton, Hon. Arthur 195
Miles, Ebenezer 274
Miles, Elihu 75
Miller, James 237
Miller, Marshall 210
Miller, Corp. Samuel 169
Miller, Capt. William 252
Miller, William 250
Milliken, James 264
Mills, Elijah 131
Mills, Elijah, Jr 133
Mitchell, David 242
Montague, John 307
Montague, Major Richard 188
Montgomery, John 114
Moor, Major John 28, 32
Moore, Col. Daniel 69
Moore, Capt. James 86
Moore, Sergt. James 212
Moore, Peter 94
Moore, William 268
Morgan, Peletiah 141
Morrill, Micajah 108
Morse, Capt. Joseph 218
Morse, Thomas 96
Morton, Capt. Isaac 97
Morton, Capt. John 190
Morton, Hon. John 173
Moseley, Col. David 209
Moulton, Lieut.-Col. Stephen 292
Mountfort, Ebenezer 42
Murray, Sergt. Noah 183
Musser, Capt. George 23
Myer, Moses 194

Nash, Asahel 170
Neely, Joseph 2, 241
Nellis, Christian 329
Nelson, Major John 244, 245
Newbold, Major Brazillia 88
Newcomb, Simon 301
Newhall, Daniel 67
Nichols, Sergt. Joseph, Jr 133
Noble, Nathan 277
Norris, John 261
North, Roger 306
Norton, Oliver 247
Norwood, Stephen 137
Nourse, James 111
Nowell, Major Jonathan 98
Noyes, Ensign Benjamin 108

Oakley, Cornelius 323
Ogden, John 320
Oliver, Alexander 193

Oliver, Douglas 89
Oliver, Lieut. Richard 23
Osborn, Ensign Eleazer 339
Osborn, Lot 166
Osborn, Capt. Samuel 280
Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim 194
Osborne, Ephraim, Jr. 194
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 39
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph 167
Owen, Col. Thomas 159

Packard, Asahel 149
Page, Simon (or Simeon) 96
Paine, David 20
Palmer, Barnabas 108
Palmer, Ichabod Betts 139
Palmiter, Paul 340
Parker, Lieut. Abel 53
Parker, Capt. John 261
Parker, Lieut. Jonas 41
Parker, Jonathan 103
Parker, Jonathan 206
Parker, Sergt. Lemuel 53
Parker, Samuel 176
Parker, Capt. Timothy 282
Parkinson, Lieut. Henry 58
Parks, Samuel 193
Parsons, Capt. Hezekiah 261
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr. 261
Parsons, Ensign Isaac 261
Patchen, Samuel 176
Patrick, Samuel 167
Patten, Samuel 32
Patterson, Capt. Alexander 337
Paxton, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 220
Payne, Ensign Richard 229, 230
Pease, Andrew 6
Pease, Corp. Noah 39
Pease, William 78
Peck, Corp. Josiah 182, 183
Penney, John 177
Perkins, David 169
Perrin, Zachariah 224
Perry, Charles 306
Perry, Capt. David 249
Perry, Thomas 300
Persons, John 152
Petry, Dr. William 81
Phelps, Lieut. Ebenezer 75
Phelps, Joel 227
Phelps, Deacon Judah 20
Philips, Capt. David 267
Phillips, Bennet 198
Phillips, Jonas 194
Pierce, Benjamin 42
Pierce, Jesse 234
Pierce, Richard 103, 105
Pierson, John 6
Pillsbury, Joshua 66
Pitcher, Elijah 141
Pitcher, Reuben 141
Pitkin, Capt. Thomas 39

Pixley, Lieut. David, 1st 339
Plant, Timothy 245
Polk, Col. Ezekiel 302
Pool, William 105
Poore, Capt. Joseph 4
Pope, Capt. Gershom 157
Porter, Robert 303
Post, Eldad 79
Potter, Ensign Noel 14
Potter, Levi 257
Powell, Richard 242
Powers, Lawrence 266
Powers, Dr. Stephen 68
Prescott, John 100
Prescott, Capt. William 96
Prince, Paul 301
Puffer, Phineas 284
Pulsifer, David 256
Pulver, Jacob 133
Putnam, Henry 81
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel 164
Putnam, John 255
Putnam, Joseph 277
Putnam, Teunis 169

Quackenboss, Capt. John 332

Raiford, Lieut. John 244
Ramsdell, Aquilla 314
Rapalje, John 334
Rawlings, Col. Moses 269, 270
Ray, William 17
Read, George 258
Read, Capt. Thaddeus 316
Reed, Corp. Abner 173
Reed, Job 224
Reed, Sergt. Jonathan 224
Reed, Robert 271
Reeder, John 180
Reeves, Daniel 12
Reinacker, Capt. Casper 228
Reynolds, John 122
Reynolds, Joseph 276
Rice, Luke 276
Rice, Reuben 20
Rice, William 284
Richards, Amos 283
Richards, Daniel 149, 150
Richardson, Capt. Israel 21
Richardson, Corp. Jacob 62
Richardson, Oliver 285, 286
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard 117
Richardson, Thomas 318
Richmond, Elijah 278
Ricketts, Lieut. Thomas 88
Rider, Joseph 72
Ridley, Daniel 28, 31
Riggs, Joseph 265, 266
Riley, Capt. John 79
Rising, Aaron 261
Roach, John 17
Robbins, John 79

Robbins, Peter 290
Robinson, Capt. Abner 239
Robinson, David 71
Robinson, James 123
Robinson, Capt. Noah 98
Robinson, Chandler 308
Robinson, Lieut. Jared 308
Rock, John 288
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel 235
Rodes, Sergt. Mark 187
Rogers, Samuel 265
Rogers, Samuel, Jr. 321
Rogers, Sergt. Silas 60
Root, Amos 182
Root, Samuel 209
Rumph, David 192
Rumph, Capt. Jacob 245
Rupert, Lieut. John Philip 119
Russ, Corp. Jonathan 79
Russell, Ephraim 16
Russell, Ensign John 39
Russell, Corp. Jonathan 39
Russell, Philip 89
Russell, William 108
Rust, Moses, 1st 43

Sackett, Eli 11
Sage, Daniel 327
Sale, Dr. John 200
Salley, Capt. John 192
Salmon, John 119
Sanborn, Capt. Aaron 12
Sanborn, John 291
Sanger, Richard 55
Sargent, Ezra 112
Sargent, Corp. Moses 275
Satterlee, Benedict 183
Satterlee, Elisha 183
Sawyer, Corp. Deliverance (Dill) 293
Sawyer, Major James 337
Schoonmaker, Cornelius C. 95
Schoonmaker, Capt. Frederick 128
Scofield, Sergt. Gershom 149, 150
Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles 246
Scott, Hon. Gustavus 162, 163, 166
Scott, Capt. James 267
Scott, Capt. William 230
Scovill, Daniel 10
Scribner, Zaccheus 169
Scroggs, James 324
Scudder, Ensign Amos 115
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel 2, 3, 4, 5
Scuyler, John 155
Seagrave, Capt. Edward 38
Search, James 173
Secor, Daniel 132
Seely, Lieut. Josiah 154
Selfridge, Oliver 148
Sessions, Lieut. Robert 280
Seymour, Lieut. John 135
Sharpe, Hon. William 191
Shaul, John 132

Sheldon, William 24
Shepard, Lieut. Timothy 101
Shepherd, Sergt. Isaac 217
Sibley, Reuben 254, 255
Simonds, Caleb 60, 62
Simonds, Calvin 60, 62
Simrell, William 208
Sinclair, Joshua 226
Sinclair, Capt. Richard 226
Skinner, Joseph 295
Slack, Sergt. James Henry 199, 200
Slade, Corp. William 211
Smith, Capt. Asahel 201
Smith, Capt. Daniel 25
Smith, Lieut. Henry 121
Smith, Michael 335
Smith, Lieut. Obadiah 25
Smith, Oliver 291
Smith, Sergt. Robert 253
Smith, Col. Samuel 161
Smith, Sergt. Stephen 271
Smith, Major Thomas 164
Smith, Dr. William Hooker 308
Snell, Joseph 222
Snell, Peter 14, 129, 130, 324
Snowden, Quartermaster Isaac 186
Spalding, Oliver 183
Spalding, Capt. Simon 183
Spangler, Ensign George Michael 93
Spaulding, Samuel 296
Spencer, Thomas 234
Spofford, Col. Daniel 66
Spofford, Sergt. Moody 66
Sprague, Amasa 145
Sprague, David 65
Sprake (Sprague), Corp. Samuel 48
Spraker, Sergt. George 140
Squire, Saxton 209
Standish, Thomas 73
Stanley, Jonathan 206
Stansell, George 125
Stark, Nathan 255, 256
Stark, William 255, 256
Starling, Col. William 25
Starr, Capt. William 267
Stedman, Nathaniel 212
Steel, Ensign Robert 185
Steele, Perez 120
Steere, Judge Richard 123
Sterling, Corp. Joseph 152
Sterling, Seth 152
Stevens, Lieut. Asa 308
Stevens, Elihu 77
Stevens, Elihu, Jr. 77
Stevens, Thomas 129
Stevenson, Sergt. James 179
Steward, Daniel 28, 32
Steward, Daniel, Jr. 28, 32
Steward, Elias 206
Stickney, Lieut. Benjamin 100
Stickney, Moses 281
Stimpson, Ebenezer 276, 277

Stimson, William 66
Stites, William 115
Stockwell, Daniel 72
Stoddard, Corp. Hosea 93
Stone, Ambrose 40
Stone, Israel 262
Streit, Capt. Frederick 336
Stroman, Jacob 192
Stroman, Paul 192
Strong, Lieut. Adonijah 278
Strong, John 70
Strowbridge, Sergt. William 102
Suts, John I. 135
Swain, Hezekiah 64
Sydebotham, John 92
Sylvester, Seth 156
Sylvester, William 258
Symonds, Joseph 50

Taft, Daniel 314
Taft, Lovett 137
Taft, Nathan 314
Taft, Robert 137
Talbott, David 278
Tamblin, Seth 165
Tamblin, Sergt. Timothy 165
Tanner, Lieut. Joseph 1
Tappen, Christopher 115
Tarbell, Corp. Benjamin 50
Tay, John 59
Taylor, Col. James 230
Taylor, Capt. Jonathan 158
Teall, Oliver 157
Tefft, Sergt. David 155
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 84, 85, 86
Tenney, Richard 66
Tenney, William 99, 107
Tew, Capt. William 191
Thistle, Thomas 281
Thomas, James 205, 228
Thompson, Abijah, 1st 59, 61, 286
Thompson, Benjamin 108
Thompson, John 82
Thompson, Samuel 59
Thompson, Brig. Gen. William 76
Thoyts, Thomas 73
Tidd, Lieut. Jonathan 59, 64
Tidd, Jonathan, Jr. 59, 64, 285, 287, 288
Tillman, Frederick 190
Timmerman, William 14
Tingley, Samuel 105
Titus, Abel 206
Tomlinson, Lieut. James 186
Tomlinson, Samuel 186
Torr, Capt. Daniel Barber 107
Torrey, Corp. John 313
Trask, Ebenezer 30
Trull, Capt. John 47
Tucker, Jonathan 280
Tuttle, Timothy 260
Tyler, Benjamin 117
Tyler, Samuel Page 117

Ulmer, John 30
Upson, Ashbel 118
Upton, Nathaniel, Jr. 285
Utter, Josiah 325

Van Alstine, Philip 126, 131
Van Bergen, Col. Anthony 118
Van Buren, Major Harmon 156
Van Buskirk, Issac 1
Van Duser, Capt. Christopher 338
Van Etten, Anthony 310
Van Etten, Jacob 310
Van Fleet, Sergt. Daniel 168, 170
Van Rensselear, Brig. Gen. Robert 116
Van Vechten, Major Derrick 320
Van Wormer, Lieut. Jacob 257
Van Wyck, Judge Theodorus 144, 145
Vermilye, Philip 338
Viele, Jacob 339
Viele, Quartermaster Stephen 339
Vinal, Israel 34
Vinal, Issachar 275
Vincent, Daniel 185
Vining, Israel 313
Voinard, Joseph 228
Volentine, Stephen 90, 91

Wage, Thomas 175
Waite, Sergt. Gideon 327
Walker, Christopher 8
Walker, Lieut. Phineas 280
Walker, Lieut. Samuel 90, 91
Walker, William 202
Wallace, Rev. John 3, 4
Wallace, John 99
Waller, Col. George 215
Walrath, Jacob 128
Walter, John 212
Ward, Major Roland 306
Ward, Gov. Samuel 188
Ward, Samuel 87
Wardner, Frederick 319
Wardner, Philip 319
Ware, Asa 239
Warner, Joseph 307
Warren, Capt. William 55
Washburn, Nathaniel 171
Wasson, William 228
Waterbury, Enos 239
Waterman, Capt. Andrew 124
Waterman, Asher 158
Waterman, Lieut. Laban 34
Watson, James 37
Watson, Oliver 37
Waugh, John 294
Way, Sergt. John 271
Weaver, Joshua 243
Webb, Joshua 94
Webb, Luther 94
Webster, John 165
Webster, Nathan 152
Wedgwood, Lieut. James 315

Weeks, Capt. Thomas 41
Weil, Peter 178
Wells, Capt. Barker 240
Wells, Obadiah 295
Wells, Lieut. Robert 31
Wentworth, John, 5th 107
Wentworth, Paul 333
Wheeler, Capt. Edward 326
Wheeler, James 105
Wheeler, John 132
Wheeler, Noah 293
Wheeler, Paul 188
Wheeler, Thaddeus 104
Whipple, Corp. Jonathan 296
Whitaker, Ezra 147, 148
Whitaker, John 68, 289
Whitcomb, Capt. Jonathan P. 314
White, Abijah 326
White, Capt. Joseph 163
White, Corp. Joseph 122
White, Luke 305
Whitecar, Joseph 179
Whiting, Allyn 314
Whiting, Lieut.-Col. Daniel 18
Whiting, William 69
Whitney, Aaron 330
Whittlesey, Sergt. Martin 263
Wilcox, Francis 338
Wilkie, Lieut. William 194
Wilkins, John, Jr. 178
Wilkins, Josiah 108
Willett, Samuel 324, 325, 326
Williams, Capt. Daniel H. 201
Williams, David 128
Williams, Ebenezer 94
Williams, Col. John 248
Williams, Lieut. John 234
Williams, Dr. Obadiah 32
Williams, Silas 62
Williams, Sergt. Nathan 219
Williamson, Henry 197
Willoughby, Jonas 58
Willoughby, Ensign Samuel 105
Wills, James 95
Wilson, John 136
Wilson, William 252
Wilson, Robert 13
Wiltsee, Sergt. Cornelius 8
Winans, Moses 216
Winn, Lieut. Joseph 287
Wohlgemuth, Sergt. John 329
Wolcott, Capt. Simon 281
Wolfe, Anthony 233
Womelsdorff, Capt. Daniel 187
Wonderleigh, John 9
Wood, Lieut. Daniel 322
Wood, Capt. Daniel Smith 20, 114
Wood, David 26
Wood, Capt. John 336
Wood, Capt. Jonathan 78
Wood, Jonathan, Jr. 78
Wood, Lieut. Silvanus 61, 64, 65

Woodburn, Moses 290
Woodbury, Benjamin 72
Woodbury, Benajah 72
Woodbury, Capt. Peter 309
Woodman, James 256
Woodward, Thomas 73
Worcester, Asa 269
Worden, Thomas 250
Worthan, Michall 102
Worthen, Ezekiel 226
Wright, Jesse 235
Wyman, Capt. Jesse 59, 63

Young, Powell 176
Yule, Ensign James 136